ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܬܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܓܚܟܢܐ

ܣܝܡ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܡܪܝ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ
ܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ

ܐܬܛܒܥ
ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܒܓܠܐܢ ܕܗܘܠܢܕܐ

ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܐܕܪ̈ܐ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ

ܕܟܬܒ ܘܣܕܪܗ

ܠܡܪܝ ܟܪܝܣܘܣܛܘܡܘܣ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܪ ܟܒܪܐ

ܡܦܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ

ܡܦܩܬ

ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܗܘܠܢܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܚܐ

1984

ܡܩܕܡܘܬܐ

ܪ̈ܚܝܡܐ ܩܪܘ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ:

ܗܳܪܳܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܕܗܿܝ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܦܣܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܐ
ܥܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܚܕ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܒܡܥܪܒܐ
ܫܒܩܬܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܥܠ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܟܠܗ ܕ"ܝܕܥ ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܐ" ܘܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ.

ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܫܘܝ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܘ"ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ"
ܦܠܚܘܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܝܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩ ܕܚܘܒܐ.

ܒܗ ܟܬܝܒܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬ 1897 ܡ ܟܬܒܝ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ. ܘܡܩܕܡܘܬܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܪܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ،

+ ܡܪܝ ܝܘܠܝܘܣ ܝܫܘܥ ܨܝܨܩ
ܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܘܦܐ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ

ܩܫ. ܐ. ܐܘܓܝܢ - ܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ - ܗܘܠܠܢܕܐ

ܟܕ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܩܢܐ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܦܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ!

ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ

ܟܡܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ[2] ܐܡܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ. ܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܐܬܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܥ[3] ܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܡܢܗܝܐ. ܐܘܟܝ ܡܢܗܝܐ. ܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܐܬܪܘܢ ܡܫܬܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚ[4]. ܟܢܫܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܩܢܘܬܐ[5]. ܟܕ[6] ܥܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ. ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡ.[7] ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ[8] ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ. ܠܡܬܩܢܘ[9] ܡܕܡ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ[10] ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ

1- ܥܠ ܐܘܟܠܢܗ ܘܥܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܦܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ.
2- ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 3- ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥ. 4- ܒܡܫܝܚ. 5- ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܩܢܘܬܐ. 6- ܟܕܢܐ. 7- ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡ. 8- ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ. 9- ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܠܝ. 10- ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. 11- ܠܡܬܩܢܘ.

ܠܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ[1] ܢܬܚܫܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ[2] ܢܬܪܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܘܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܘܫܠܛܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ[3] ܐܘ ܘܫܘܟܠܠܐ. ܐܘ ܘܥܒܕܐ. ܐܘ ܘܐܪܥܐ[4]. ܐܘ
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ[5] ܘܥܒܕ[6] ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ[7]
ܘܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ. ܘܟܠܗ[8] ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܦܫܝܛ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘܕܪܐ[9] ܕܝܠܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ[10] ܘܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢܩܐ[11] ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ[12]. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ[13] ܘܗܟܢܐ.

1- ܒܠܐ. 2- ܐܠܐ. 3- ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ. 4- ܘܐܪܥܐ. 5- ܐܘ ܝܘܡܐ. 6- ܥܒܕ.
7- ܐܝܟܢܐ. 8- ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ. 9- ܘܗܘܕܪܐ. 10- ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. 11- ܘܕܝܢܩܐ.
12- ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ. 13- ܦܫܝܛܐ.

ܦܠܐܬ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ

ܡܠܐ ܡܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ[2] ܝܘܢܝܐ

ܐ- ܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ، ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܠܗܘܢ[3] ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ.

2- ܘܫܐܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܬܚܐܪ ܗܘܝܐ[4] ܚܟܝܡܐ[5] ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܢܬܬܚܐܪ: ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܐܪ.

3- ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܕܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܫܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ[6]. ܘܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܝܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܙܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ.

4- ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܠܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܚܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܢܦܫ.

5- ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܢܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܚܕ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ[7] ܕܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܚܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ.

1- ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. 2- ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ. 3- ܠܗܘܢ. 4- ܗܘܝܐ. 5- ܚܟܝܡܐ. 6- ܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ.
7- ܦܐܫ ܠܗ.

6- ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܘܣ
ܘܠܒܪܘܬܗ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ[2] ܠܡܠܟܐ[3]. ܘܩܒܠܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ[4]. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ.
ܘܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܣܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܨܚ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ[5] ܘܠܡܠܟܐ.

7- ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.

8- ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܫ (ܐܝܬ) ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ
ܘܥܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

9- ܦܠܛܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܐ
ܡܢܨܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܚ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܨܚ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܨܚ ܡܠܟܐ.

10- ܐܪܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ. ܦܩܕ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ
ܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܐܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܬ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ.

11- ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

12- ܐܪܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

1- ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ. 2- ܡܢ. 3- ܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. 4- ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 5- ܠܗ.

ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܫܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ
ܢܦܩ ܡܬܪܥܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܠܘܩܝܐ. ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܩܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܪܥܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ.

13 - ܕܝܘܓܢܝܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܘܦܝܐ. ܘܗܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܦܝܐ ܒܦܪܝܫ.

14 - ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܚܙܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܐܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܘ ܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.

15 - ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܠܛܠܝܘܬܗ. ܒܐܬܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܢܛܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.

16 - ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܛܠܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܛܘܒܐ ܢܬܪ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ.

17 - ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ.

18 - ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.

19 - ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ. ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܝܠ.

20 - ܠܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ
ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ

ܢܬܐܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܬܚܝܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

21 - ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܝܠ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ. ܘܐܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܘܒ. ܘܐܬܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ.

22 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܘܪܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

23 - ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ "ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ" ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܦܠܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗ. ܘܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܦܠܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܘܢܝܗ.

24 - ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܡܬܗܢ ܘܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܚܕ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ.

25 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ.

26 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܥܙܝܙܐ. ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ

ܐ- ܠܘܬܝ

ܒܢܫܡܗ. ܘܕܟܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ. ܐܚܡܐ ܘܟܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܒܝܪ ܐܡܐ.

27 - ܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܐܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܡܕܝ ܢܒܥܠܐ. ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܠܗ ܕܥܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܕܥܘܢ ܘܢܒܗܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܐܬܡ ܠܗ.

28 - ܐܝܬܝܡ[1] ܐܡܠܠܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ ܘ ܗܢܘ ܘܡܕܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܡ ܐܚܒܝܡ.

29 - ܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܐܡܠܗ ܘܩܠܝܘܗܘܢ. ܘܡܡܟܐ ܟܐ ܐܡܒܝܐ. ܢܟܐ ܒܝ ܢܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܢܠܐ.

30 - ܐܝܬܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܝܥܬܐ ܡܠܐܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܠܐ ܕܥܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝ ܡܒܝܡ ܡܥܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܥܒܠܐ ܕܝܡ ܟܐ ܡܠܐܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܥܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܥܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܒܝܥܬܐ.

31 - ܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܒܝܥܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܐܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܐܒܥܪ. ܘܠܩܛܡ ܢܗܘܠܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ [2] ܠܐ ܡܠܐܒܥܪ.

32 - ܠܡܘܗܘܢ[3] ܡܢܐܠܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܝܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܒܢܬܗ. ܘܐܒܥܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܟܗ ܢܦܫܗ [4] ܠܢܒܝܥܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܡܠܝܦ ܗܘܠܐ ܟܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܡܠܐ. ܘܩܠܒ ܗܘ. ܘܐܟܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܡܠܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܠܢܠܗ ܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܢܒܥܬܐ.

33 - ܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܩܒ ܐܠܡܡܠܘܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܫܐ. ܟܐܒ ܟܐ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܒܪ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܕܥ. ܟܝܡ ܡܐܢܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܐܐ. ܘܐܘܟܠܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܟܕܡ ܠܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܠܗ ܠܡܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܝ ܒܡܟܬܒܘܢ. ܟܐܡܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܡܠܐܒܥܐ

1- ܐܝܬܝܡ. 2- ܘܢܦܫ ܢܗܘܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ. 3- ܡܘܗܘܢ. 4- ܡܟܡܠܡ ܗܘܠܐ.

ܘܢܫܐܐ ܘܥܡܠ ܒܪܢܐܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܒܪܐܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܡܪ. ܐܐܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܐܒܥܕ.

34 - ܠܐܡܢܚܡ ܐܐܠܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܟܢܐ ܡܡܐܟܢܗ ܐܝܠ ܘܐܐܠܟܦ ܒܡ ܬܟܠܡ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܟܘܢ ܘܡܒܢܗ ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܘܐܙܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡ ܬܠܐܦܡ ܘܠܗܘܐ.

35 - ܐܡܟܢܐ ܟܒ ܬܟܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܚܝܪܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܟܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ ܘܐܡ. ܗܘ ܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܠ. ܟܘܢ ܘܡܘܙܘܢܐ ܘܡܡܟܢܐ. ܘܐܐ ܐܡܟܘܗܡ ܘܡܡܟܢܘܐܡ ܟܐܦ ܐܠܡܚܝܪܐ. ܠܐ ܦܘܐܡܗ ܘܐܡ.

36 - ܠܡܬܚܡܘ ܐܐܠܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܠ ܟܒ[1] ܒܡܟܐ ܘܟܘ ܡܡܐܠܐܝܣ ܐܝܠ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܘܟܪ ܡܡܐܠܐܝܣ[2] ܐܝܠܐ: ܗܡܘܡ ܟܡܐܠܝ.

37 - ܐܡܟܢܐ ܐܐܠܐܡܐܒ ܘܡܡܘܡܐ ܡܐܘܦܝ. ܐܐܠܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ. ܠܐ ܟܒܘܐ ܐܝܠ. ܡܟܢܐ ܟܒܝ ܐܝܠ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܘܡܟܢܐ. ܟܪܢܡܐ ܟܒܝܐܝܠܐ ܘܬܐܐܠ ܟܠܗܘܡܐ ܐ ܒܡܟܡܚܠܐ.

38 - ܠܡܡܘܡܢܚܡܘ ܐܐܠܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܡ ܡܬܘܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܟܐܐܠܐ ܟܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ ܘܐܝܠܐܐ. ܟܒ ܟܐܐܡܚܠܒܐܗܡ ܘܦܝܐ.

39 - ܘܡܚܠܡܘܗ ܟܡܒ ܒܡ ܒܘܦܡ ܡܡܒܠܦ ܟܐܐܘܟܟܐ ܘܡܟܐܟ. ܘܐܐܚܡ ܘܒܐܐܦ ܟܐܐܗ ܟܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܐܦܒܠܡܗ ܡܢܘܘܗܡ ܡܡܦܟܐܟ ܘܐܠܡܬܡ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܡܦ. ܘܟܗ ܟܡܦܝ ܡܪܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܡܠܬܐ. ܟܒ ܟܐܐܦܠܡܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܐ.

40 - ܘܗܘ ܟܒ[3] ܗܘ ܐܚܟܐܐܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܡܦܟܪܐ ܟܡܡܡ ܟܐܐܟܪܢܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ. ܘܠܒܠ ܬܦܡܗ ܒܬܟܡܝܐ ܐܘܐܗ.

41 - ܡܡܘܡܢܚܡܘ[4] ܐܐܠܦܒܠܪ ܘܡܟܡܐ ܐܝܡ[5] ܡܠܗܐܐܡܡܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܘܐܐܘܒܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܒܚ ܟܡܪ ܗܦ ܡܟܐ ܦܟܒܚ ܟܠܬܐ ܟܡܪ ܗܪܡ ܐܐ

1- ܟ. 2- ܘܒܪ ܡܡܐܐܝܣ. 3- ܗܡ. 4- ܟܒܡܚܠܡܘ. 5- ܐܝܡ ܘܡܟܡܐ.

ܕܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܡܝܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ. ܘܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܐܡܝܢ ܘܠܒܠܚܘܕ.

42 - ܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܗܦܘ ܩܠܒ. ܕܠܐܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܟܠ. ܒܠܐܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ.

43 - ܐܪܥܝܬ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܡܢܝܬܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܚܦܛ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܚܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܪ. ܩܢܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ. ܟܐܡܪ ܘܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ.

44 - ܐܝܣܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ[ܐ] ܕܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܩܦܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ. ܒܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

45 - ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܪܐ. ܘܐܪܝܟ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܟܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ. ܟܕ ܪܟܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ. ܟܠܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ.

46 - ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ: ܘܐܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܐܢܫ ܘܚܝܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ.

47 - ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗ.

48 - ܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܐܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ.

ܐ- ܐܡܪ:

49 - ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܟܘܡܪܐ
ܘܩܥܘ ܡܩܕܡ ܠܗ. ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܟܬܒܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ[1].

50 - ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܟܢܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ.

51 - ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܘ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܐܢܫ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ.

52 - ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܬܠܟ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ
ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ.

53 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܝܟܐ.

54 - ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܘ ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ[2] ܘܩܥܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܒܟܢܫ ܘܬܐܬܐ[3] ܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܬܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ.

55 - ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܫ ܠܗ ܘܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐ ܢܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܝ.

56 - ܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܐܢܫ

1- ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. 2- ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. 3- ܘܠܐ ܒܟܢܫ ܘܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ. ܘܬܐܬܐ

ܒܝܡܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܓܥܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ.

57 - ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܩܦܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܝ. ܘܩܠܒ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܦܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ.

58 - ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝ ܐܬܚܠܡܘ ܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ
ܐܚܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ.

59 - ܦܘܬܓܘܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܟܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ.

60 - ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ. ܠܚܒܪܗ
ܘܚܒܪܗ.

61 - ܠܗ ܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܩܠܒ. ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ.

62 - ܐܡܪ[1] ܐܦܘܡܛܝܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܕܚܟܡܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ.[2]

63 - ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܬܪ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

1- ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ 2- ܚܟܡܬܐ

64 - ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ ܗ̈ܘܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܢܦܩܕܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕ̈ܝܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ. ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬ
ܡܢܟܣ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܕ̈ܝܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ.
65 - ܦܠܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܘܢܐܬܐ. ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ.
66 - ܠܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ
ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ. ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ.
67 - ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ.
ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ: ܬܬܟܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ.

1- ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ . 2 - ܐܡܪ

ܦܶܣܩܳܐ ܬܪܶܝܢ

ܥܰܠ ܡܫܰܘܕܥܳܢܘܬܳܐ ܕܢܶܩܒ̈ܳܬܳܐ ܦܘܪܫܳܐ

68 ـ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܒܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܢܩܒ̈ܬܐ «ܘܢܩܒ̈ܬܐ»، ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܩܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܒܗܢ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܢܩܒ̈ܬܐ.

69 ـ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ «ܒܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ»

70 ـ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܟܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܟܠܒ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ.

71 ـ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ.

72 ـ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ: ܘܗܢܘ ܟܠܒ. ܘܐܝܬ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

73 ـ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܬܐ

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ.

74- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܠ ܠܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ. ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ.

75- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ.

76- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܠܚܘܣܝܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ.

77- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

78- ܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܒܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܩܕ
ܕܚܫܡ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ.

79- ܒܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ. ܘܗܢܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠܐ
ܒܟܦܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ.

80- ܘܐܦ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܠܐ

ܡܪܘܒ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܐܣܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܪܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܐܘ ܡܪܘܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ.

81- ܐܘܓܪܝܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ.

82- ܐܘܓܪܝܣ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܘܡܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ.[2] ܘܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܬܗܘܢܐ[3] ܘܚܕܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܐܠ. ܘܚܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫ .

83- ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܝܗ ܘܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ. ܘܥܠܝܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܒܪ ܘܢܩܒܪ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܪܓܐ. ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ.

84- ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ[4] ܐܡܪ. ܕܚܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܪ ܡܘܡܪܢܐ. ܘܡܘܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܪ ܠܦܓܪܐ.

85- ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ

1- ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܡܬܐ. 2- ܘܚܕܐ. 3- ܘܡܬܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. 4- ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ.

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܩܫ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ
ܕܚܛܗ̈. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܚܪ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐܠ
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܗ. ܒܟܝܢ ܘܬܬܘܩܦ ܠܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܬܘܩܦ ܠܢܦܫ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ.

86 - ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܠܦܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܬܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܪܝܢ. ܡܠܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝܓ. ܘܡܠܦܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ.

87 - ܩܣܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܬܘܕܥ
ܡܠܟܐ.

88 - ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܘܣ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܘܗܝ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܗ̈ ܕܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ.
ܕܐܢܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܕܥܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܢ
ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ.

89 - ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܠܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ: ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ
ܒܚܛܗܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ.

90 - ܐܘܣܛܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܬܩܦ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܠܥܕ
ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܘܡܬܬܘܩܦ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ.

1- ܐܠܠܐ. 2- ܡܫܬܠܡ.

91 - ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܢ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܘܦܢܝܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܣ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܡ
ܦܢܐ. ܘܐܬܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܛܝ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܢܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ.

92 - ܦܠܚܐ ܢܝܚ[1] ܟܕ ܡܦܠܓ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܠܐ ܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ. ܡܩܦܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ[3]: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܫܠܐ. ܘܠܥܕܬܐ: ܠܢܘܪܐ.

94 - ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕ[4] ܦܛܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܣܩܘ. ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܘܗ
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ. ܢܦܩܬ
ܘܫܪܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܪܐ. ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܝܬܗ.

94 - ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫ[5] ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܠܚܐ
ܐܚܐ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܚܘܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܘܫܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܘܐ ܘܙܘܐ.

95 - ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ، ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ[6]
ܐܘ ܕܐܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ ܕܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ.

96 - ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܘܦܠܓ ܘܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܦܫ
ܘܦܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܢ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܗ.

97 - ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ[7] ܐܠܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܩܠܒ. ܘܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܐܐ.

1- ܗܘ ܕܝ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. 2- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܗ. 3- ܗܘ. 4- ܗܘ ܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܝ ܦܠܚܐ. 5 ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. 6- ܫܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܐ. 7- ܠܗ ܕܝ ܠܗ

98 - ܠܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ ܫܐܠܘܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܩܕܡ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ.

99 - ܐܣܩܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܡܬܒܥ[1]
ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ.[2] ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ[3] ܒܥܘܕܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ[4]. ܡܬܒܥ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ.

100 - ܠܡܘܣܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.

101 - ܢܝܩܘܠܐܘܣ[5] ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ[6] ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܩܘܡ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ.

102 - ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

103 - ܣܘܩܪܛ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܐܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܐܟܘܬ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ.

104 - ܐܪܘܣܛ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܚܢܢܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ.

105 - ܠܐܪܣܛܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܢܢ

1- ܘܢܒܪܘܢ. 2- ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. 3- ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 4- ܡܫܡܫ. 5- ܢܝܩܘ ܚܢ.
6- ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪ.

ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ.

106_ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.

107_ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܠ
ܕܫܠܝܛ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢ
ܐܫܬܠܛ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.

( )

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

ܥܠ ܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ

108- ܣܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܡܬܪܘܪܒ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ
ܦܓܪܗ ܘܩܛܠܗ[1] ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܦܠܐ[2]
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܩܛܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܟ ܡܢܝܢ
ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ.

109- ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢܘ ܢܦܪܫܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܘܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ؟[3]

110- ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܦܩܚܬܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ[4] ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܦܪܚܝܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܠ. ܐܦ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ.

111- ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܟܝ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒܢ
ܥܡܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ.

112- ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝ̈ܟܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܟܝ.

1- ܘܩܛܠܗ. 2- ܘܟܕ ܡܦܠܐ. 3- ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘ. 4- ܥܡ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ. 5- ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ. 6- ܙܘܘܓܐ:

ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܢܝܩܡܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐܢܝܣ. ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ.

113_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ[1].
ܡܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܫܘܫܐ. ܗܢܘ[2] ܕܫܦܝܪ ܚܙܝܪ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܘܐܬܩܢܘ.
ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܠܡܕܝܢ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ[3] ܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ[4] ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܠܐ[5] ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܢ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ.

114_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܛܝܩܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܩܠܝܢ[6].
ܘܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܐ.

115_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܦ (ܠܐ) ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ.

116_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܪܚܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܕܝ ܡܪܚܡܐ ܡܪܚܡܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܪܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

117_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܘܡܬܟܠܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ.

118_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܢܡܘܣ[7] ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ[8]. ܟܝܢܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܠܐ

1- ܠܡܬܩܢܘ. 2- ܗܢܘ ܕܝ. 3- ܗܘ. 4- ܘܠܐ. 5 ܘܒܗܝܠܐ. 6- ܕܡܫܩܠܝܢ.
7- ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ. 8- ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܩܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܐܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܗ. ܡܟܪܙܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ «ܫܠܝܚܐ».

119- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܬܩܐ ܗܝ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܐ
ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܕܪ.

120- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܢܫ.
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܟܠܬ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܢܬܡܪܚ
ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

121- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ.
ܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܢܟܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.

122- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ.
ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܕܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ.

123- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ.

124- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܩܠܒ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܗܘ
ܦܘܡܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ.

125- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ.
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ.

ܦܠܐܦ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ

ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ

126 ـ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܓܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

127 ـ ܠܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ. ܕܝ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܢܫ ܦܠܓ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ.

128 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܢܒܚܐ ܘܢܟܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܬܢܒܚܝܢ ܢܟܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܣܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ.

12 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܘܗ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.

130 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ.

131 ـ ܠܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ.

132 ـ ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܡܪ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ

ܘܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܘܡܐ ܐܚܝ ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܐܝܣܛܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܟܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܡܐ.

133 - ܐܣܬܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܫܡ ܘܚܙܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܚܟܡܐ
ܐܣܬܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܐ. ܒܠܘܢ
ܘܚܘܫܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܟܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ.

134 - ܐܣܬܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ.

135 - ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܫܦ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܒܪ
ܠܐܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܡ. ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܡ.

136 - ܫܟܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܟܝܡ
ܘܐܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܠ ܚܠܡ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ. ܒܚܝܡ ܟܠܐ
ܫܡ ܕܪܟܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܢ.

137 - ܐܣܬܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪܐ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ.
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܪ ܡܫܬܒܪܢܐ.

138 - ܐܣܬܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܒܢܝܢ. ܒܢܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܦܘܢܩܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܒܠܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܠܐ
ܠܐܪܥ ܐܣܬܢܐ.

139 - ܐܣܬܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܐܫܬܒܩܐ. ܘܚܟܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ.

140 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܦܝܗ ܥܒܪܗ ܘܐܥܬܒܪ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܬܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܝܙܘܠ ܥܢܗ ܐܠܓ݂ܫܡ
ܘܠܐ ܝܠܐ ܐܠܚܟ݂ܡܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܘܪܐܢ ܘܥܝܢܗ ܥܡܝ.

141 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܟ݂ܪ: ܘܢܥܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܛܠܒܗܐ ܚܟ݂ܡܗ ܝܕܪܟ.
ܘܡܥܪܦܗ ܢܦܥܐ ܐܟܬܪ ܘܐܟ݂ܪܗ ܦܐܝܕܗ ܟܒܝܪܗ.

142 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܟ݂ܪ: ܘܡܘܠܥ ܒܡܥܪܦܗ ܐܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܟ݂ܪܗ.

143 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܟ݂ܪ. ܡܥܪܦܗ ܐܠܡܓ݂ܗܘܠ ܗܝ ܘܡܘܦܩܗ.

144 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܟ݂ܪ. ܗܝ ܘܢܥܪܦ ܘܠܗ ܘܕܝ ܘܒܥܕ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܠܐܢܗ
ܡܢ ܥܠܐ ܐܦܥܠܗ.

145 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܟ݂ܪ. ܘܐܠܡܣܬܥܡܠܗ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܗܝ ܘܐܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܝܢ
ܒܥܝܕܗ ܐܠܐܟ݂ܪ ܠܗ.

146 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܟ݂ܪ. ܘܥܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܥܪܦܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܝܪ ܩܕܪ.

147 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܟ݂ܪ. ܘܡܢ ܝܪܝܕ ܐܠܡܥܪܦܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܡܥܪܦܗ ܢܦܣܗ. ܠܐܢ ܡܥܪܦܗ
ܗܝ ܡܥܪܦܗ ܢܦܣ ܥܠܝ ܡܥܪܦܬܗ ܘܒܥܕ ܥܪܦܗܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܠܥܘܡ
ܐܟܠܗܐ.

148 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܟ݂ܪ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܠܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܐܟܬܪ. ܘܐܝܢ
ܥܠܡܗ ܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܩܠ.

149 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܟ݂ܪ: ܘܐܠܥܩܠ ܐܠܢܥܡܗ ܗܝ ܘܐܠܡܥܪܦܗ ܐܠܡܐܝܕܗ.

150 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܟ݂ܪ: ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܢܥܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ. ܘܐܝܢ
ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܥܡܠ ܠܗ. ܐܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܥܡܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܣܗ.

151 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܟ݂ܪ: ܠܐ ܐܠܥܡܠ ܥܠܝ ܥܕܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܗܡ ܠܐܢܗܡ
ܥܠܝܗܡ. ܥܢ ܥܩܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܛܠܒ ܡܥܪܦܬܗ ܠܗ.

152 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܥܐ ܠܥܩܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ

ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܪܐ.

153 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܙܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡ— ܚܢܘܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܬܐ.

154 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܡܘܟܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ.

155 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܓܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܓܢܒ. ܘܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܚܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ. ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܓܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܢܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܘܟܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ.

156 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

157 - ܡܢ ܐܡܪ[1]: ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܘܓܒܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ[2] ܕܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ.

158 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܪ. ܠܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ.

159 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܒܚܢ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ. ܘܒܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܠܡܠܦ.

160 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ

1- ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. 2- ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܠܟ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ.

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܒܥܠܕܪܒܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܘܕܡܠܐ. ܟܕ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

161_ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܨ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ. ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ.

162_ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ. ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬ
ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ.

163_ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܐ. ܕܡܢܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ
ܟܠܗܘܢ.

164_ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ. ܕܢܛܪ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ. ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܠܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܗ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

165_ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܒܪܘܬܐ. ܒܗ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ.

166_ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܫܠܡ ܐܬܬܡܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܗ

ܠܗ ܩܫܐ.

167 - ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܢܦܠ ܘܠܡܒܠܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡ ܐܬܒܠܠ، ܕܥܒܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܢ.

168 - ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܪ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ. ܚܙܝ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܫܩܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܬܝܬܐ.

169 - ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܚܕ ܘܐܦ ܟܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܘܫܦܠ.

170 - ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܣܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܬܠܝܠ ܠܗ[1] ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

171 - ܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ[2] ܠܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܘܡܕܡ: ܘܐܢܫ
ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ: ܕܒܢܝܫܗ ܘܡܕܡ. ܚܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.

172 - ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܩܐܡ
ܠܝܘܡ ܕܡ ܒܠܘܚܕܐ.

173 - ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ[3] ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

1- ܠܗ ܠܡ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. 2- ܘܐܬܐܡܪ. 3- ܠܒܪ

( ) ( )

ܝܘܠܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܐܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ

174 ـ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܪܢ: ܕܢܚܐ ܓܒܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܫܠܡܐ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ « ܫܠܡܐ »
ܐܡܪܝܢ.

175 ـ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܦܩܢ. ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ.
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘ ܠܗ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ.

176 ـ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܡܬܐܘܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ
ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܕܟܠ. ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢ.. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܫܒܩܢ
ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܩܒܠ:

177 ـ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ

ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܚܙܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܐ ܘܐܚܟܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܣ. ܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܣ. ܬܡܘ ܚܢܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܟܬܐ ܦܩܡܐ ܠܟܠܠ ܡܘܚܒܐ.

178 - ܐܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܠܚܒܫܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ. ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܗܪ. ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܐܡ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܥ ܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ.

179 - ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܛܘܪ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܣܬܒܟܐ ܡܣܬܠܝܘ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܓܪܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܡܢܟܪ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܚܘܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܐܦ ܢܦܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܐܬܗ.

180 - ܐܒܐ ܐܒܝܫܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܟܪ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ.

181 - ܐܒܐ ܢܟܡ ܐܬܘܕܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܘܩܐ ܢܛܘܣܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܦܘܡ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܚܘ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܘܠܢܛܘܪ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܝ ܐܦܠܣ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܢܟܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ.

182 - ܡܪܝ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܟܡ ܘܢܚܡܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܟܬܐ. ܒܗ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܥܠܝܠ ܘܦܩܝܕ ܠܦܢܝܬܗ. ܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܘܦܪܝܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܡܗܘܙܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ.

183 - ܐܒܐ ܠܘܩܐ. ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ.

184_ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܘܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܪܓܐ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܘܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܠ ܗܫܐ. ܘܠܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܢܛܠܒܢܗ ܐܘܐ.

185_ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܩܘܡܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܒܐ
ܘܢܦܫ ܥܡܗܐ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ.

186_ ܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ.

187_ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܦܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܒܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܐ. ܘܡܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܩܠܝ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܦ ܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܘܟܠܝ ܘܫܠܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

188_ ܐܒܐ ܦܦܢܘܛܝܘܣ ܪܒܐ. ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܦܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܗ ܦܚܡܐ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܪܒܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܣܘܥܪ
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ.

189_ ܐܒܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ

ܐܠ ܐܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ. ܐܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܘܠܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ
ܕܢܗܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܐܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܣܬܪܗܒܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ.

190- ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܥܒܕ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥ ܡܒܥܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܘܟܠܢ
ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܬܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܘ
ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܒܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ.

191- ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܐ ܡܩܦܣܝܡܘܣ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܟܕ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܪܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܛܠܬܗܐ. ܢ̈ـ ܠܐ
ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ.

192- ܐܒܐ ܐܣܝܘ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܬܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܐܢܒܠ ܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܒܥܣܩܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ.

193- ܐܒܐ ܠܒܐܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ
ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܐܝܟ.

194- ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܐ ܘܦܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܣܬܐ.
ܐܙܠܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܣܝܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܟܢ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ.

195- ܐܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܐ ܡܚܠ ܡܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܪܐ ܘܐܝܣܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܟܒܫܐ ܘ ܐܢܫܗ. ܗܘ ܒܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܐ ܟܡ
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܠ ܦܢܟܝ ܟܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܠ ܡܠܐܝ ܚܪܡ

ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܬܫ.

196- ܘܚܕ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ¹ ܘܚܟܝܡ ܒܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ
ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܫܪܓܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ
ܥܕ ܫܠܡܗ.

197- ܠܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܣܛܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܩܒܘ ܬܪܥܐ. ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܘܐܚܕ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܩܠܝܪ̈ܝܩܘܣ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܥܠ ܩܠܝܪ̈ܝܩܘܣ ܕܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܥܒܕ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܡܕܘܢܗ ܐܟܘܠܘܣ. ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ
ܕܣܥܪܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܗ
ܡܦܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ.

198- ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܡܩܦܣܠܝܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ ܟܐܒ ܠܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ. ܩܘܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ. ܐܚܘܝ ܡܦܠܓܘܬ
ܢܦܫܟ ܘܡܦܩܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ
ܟܐܒܐ ܘܟܐܒܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܪܝܩܘܣ. ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܦܩܣܠܝܬܐ.

199- ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܝܣܛܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘ ܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܩܘܫ
ܠܟܒܪ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܠܝܣܛܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܛܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܟܠܡ ܕܩܝܡܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܦܝ.

200- ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦܪܐ ܘܐܟܬܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܩܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܘܡ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ

ܐ- ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܫܐܡ.

ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ.

201 - ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.

202 - ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܘ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܚܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܦܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܩܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܩܠ.

203 - ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܫܐܠܗ. ܐܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ
ܢܛܪ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ.

204 - ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ. ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܩܘ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ.

205 - ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܢ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܗܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܥܡܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܒܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܕܥܡܝܩܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܩܪܝܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܥܒܪ.

206 - ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.

207 - ܐܒܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܫܐܠܘܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܢܐ

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܗܢܝܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܠܦ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ
ܕܫܒܘܩܘ ܘܢܬܒܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ.

208 _ ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܫܝܥ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܒܪܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܚܢܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.

209 _ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܘܫܐܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܢܐ
ܕܡܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܘܥܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܠܕܘܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

210 _ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ.

211 _ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ.

ܦܶܠܓܳܐ ܕܬܠܬܳܐ

ܡ̈ܠܶܐ ܡܰܘܬܪ̈ܳܢܝܳܬܳܐ ܕܡ̈ܰܠܦܳܢܶܐ ܡܫܰܒ̈ܚܶܐ ܘܦܺܝܠܳܣܘܿܦ̈ܶܐ

212 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܐܬܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܝܡܘܣܬܢܝܣ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.

213 - ܐܣܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ. ܟܠ ܫܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ.

214 - ܐܣܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܦܝܬܐܓܘܪܐ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܡܝܪܘܣ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܝ̈ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܦܫ.

215 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܐܬܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܢܟܣܓܘܪܘܣ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܪܝܟ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ.

216 - ܐܣܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ.
ܦܓܥ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ.
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܢ. ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ. ܐܦܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ

1- ܐܣܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ.

ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܐ.

217 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܛܠܠ ܕܢܫܬܠܐ ܕܡ ܘܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܚܫܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܚܫܒܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܘܫܐܠܬ ܩܝ ܪܘܡܚܐ. ܐܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܚܫܒܘܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐܦ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܣ ܕܡ ܐܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܘܗ ܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܣܪ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗ ܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܒܝܠ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܘܫܐܠܘܗ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܠ ܐܢܐ. ܠܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܩܢܛ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܘܝ ܢܬܩܦ ܟܘܐܡ. ܘܠܐ ܢܠܐܦ ܘܢܬܦܝܠ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܠܚܣܝܪ.

218 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܩܦܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐ(.
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܘܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ.

219 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ. ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ. ܣܠܩܐ. ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܐܘܚܪܢܐ: ܘܟܒܪܐ.

220 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܥܒܕ ܘܝܘܠܦܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܙܘܥ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܕܥܡܠܝ ܡܬܘܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܝܘܠܦܢ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܫܠܡ. ܬܐܦܝܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܘܗܡܘܢ. ܘܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.

221 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ. ܘܡܬܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܚܬܐ ܠܟ. ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐ.

222 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܚܪ܂ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ܂ ܘܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ܂

223 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܡܨܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ[1] ܐܬܡܨܝ܂ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ܂

224 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ܂ ܕܒܠܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܪ ܠܗ܂ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ܂ ܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܘܥܡ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܂ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܪܗ܂

225 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܚܪ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ܂

226 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ[3] ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡܪܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܗܘܦ ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܂ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ܂ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ܂ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܣܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܂ ܘܐܠܐ܂ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܩܫܝܫܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܩܒܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܫܒܩ܂ ܘܐܬܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ܂ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܂ ܘܐܬܪܗ܂ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ

1- ܒܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܂ 2- ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ܂ 3- ܩܫܝ

ܕܥܕܢ . ܘܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܘܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܬ ܟܣܝ . ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܒ . ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܠܬܐ ܘܝܚܝܕ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܘܗܘܡܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܒܟܐ . ܗܝ ܐܡܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘܗܝ . ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒ
ܢܫܠܡܘܢ[1] ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ; ܢܛܠܐ ܐܘܪܐ[2] . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ .

227 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ . ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܐ .
ܘܟܕ ܠܩܒܠ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ . ܠܗ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܝ . ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܚ
ܠܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ . ܐܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܟ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ .
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ .

228 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ . ܕܐܘܪܝ ܕܫܡܝ . ܐܘܪܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܐܦܝܗ[2] . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ . ܡܠܟܘܬܗ[3] . ܘܗܐ
ܘܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܘܬܗ . ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ .
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ . ܗܘܢܝܢ
ܠܥܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܕܢܦܠ
ܢܦܫ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܓܪ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ . ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ . ܟܕ
ܡܐܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ . ܘܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܐܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ : ܘܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܘܪܫ

1- ܡܫܠܡܢܘ: ܐܠܐ . 2- ܐܘܪܐ . 3- ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘ .

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܢܫܒܩ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ[1]
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܠܡܫܬܪܝ.[2]

229 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̈ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ.

230 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̈ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܐܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܢܐ
ܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ.
ܘܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܫ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܗ.

231 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܣܡ ܒܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ. ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܗ̈ ܢܦܫܗ.

232 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܟܐ.
ܗܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܩܥܘ ܘܐܫܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟ ܐܦܩܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܬܟܠܝܬܗ.

233 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܝܫ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ. ܘܟܕ

1- ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ. 2- ܢܫܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܗ.

ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܟܟܢܐ. ܡܘܟܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܟܠܚܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܢ. ܚܕ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܘܟܟܠܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܫܬܟܚ. ܫܩܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܟܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܟܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܠܝ. ܘܡܬܦܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
234 ـ ܐܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܝ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܪܦܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ
ܘܡܕܡ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܟܪܦܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܢܦܪ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܟܪܦܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܒܟܝܐ ܘܐܦܠ. ܒܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐܬ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐܐ. ܒܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܟ ܐܢܫܟܠܗ: ܘܗܢܐ ܐܚܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܟܐ.
235 ـ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܣܬܒܟܢ.
236 ـ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܘܐܣܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ.
ܘܠܟܬܪܐ ܢܦܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ.
237 ـ ܐܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܟܠ
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܪܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܐܠܗ ܘܦܬܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܐ. ܐܫܬܐܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܠܒܪ.
238 ـ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܐܫܬܐܠܗ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܟܟܡ ܡܟܬܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ.

239 - ܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܐܣܘܬܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܡܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܪܢܫ. ܗܘ ܩܡ ܥܪܩ. ܘܐܦ ܡܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܬܗ ܗܘ.

240 - ܐܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܫܝܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܪܬ ܥܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬ.

241 - ܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ. ܘܡܪܥܗ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܩܛܠ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܘܠܘܬ ܥܠܠܐ ܐܙܠ. ܐܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܐܣܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܘܠܘܬ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܫܐܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܠܝ. ܐܚܕ ܘܩܪܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܠܝ ܘܟܠܝ ܡܫܘܚܝ ܠܡܚܘܢ.

242 - ܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܘܬܐ[1] ܘܕܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܗܝ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ! ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܝܦ. ܠܘܬ ܡܫܒܚ[2] ܘܐܦ: ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ.

243 - ܐܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ[3] ܡܫܬܐܠ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܝܘܡܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܝܘܡܝ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܒܐܦܝ.

244 - ܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܩ ܘܒܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܩܡ ܘܕ ܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܩ ܘܠܒܝܬ.

1- ܥܠ ܡܫܚܬܐ. 2- ܠܘܬ ܡܫܚܬܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ. 3- ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ

245 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܕܡ
ܠܦܘܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܐܒܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܐܘܚܕ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܗܠܝܢ.

246 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܚܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܪܚܩ ܡܫܡܫ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ.

247 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܬܟܠ ܘܢܬܒ
ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܘܠܒܐ.

248 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܠܒ. ܘܠܐ ܡܣܪ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܐܝܟ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܚܘܒܐ.

249 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܚܪ. ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܘܗܘ
ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܐ. ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

250 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܒܐ ܐܚܪ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘ ܘܫܠܐ
ܘܢܦܩ. ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ

ܗܘ̱. ܕܐܬܬܠܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ.

251 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܐ̈ܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܩܕܡ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܐܕܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܐܕܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܓܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ

ܡܛܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ

252 ـ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܐܙܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܢ.

253 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ. ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܢܬܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܡܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܚܐܪܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

254 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܠܦܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ.

255 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܢܟܠ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܝ. ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܠܟܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܡܢܐ.

256 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܡܢܐ.

257 - ܐܡܬܠܐ «ܐܡܪ» ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܚ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܨܘܥܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܚ ܠܗ.

258 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ.

259 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܒܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܘܟܠܒܝܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܘܒܣܡܝܢ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܪܝܢ. ܘܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܣܡ.

260 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܟܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܟܚ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܣܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܢܝܐ.

261 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ[1]: ܕܐܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܠܒ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܩܠܒ؟[2]

262 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ. ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ.

263 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ. ܘܗܟܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܫܦܠܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ.

264 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܣܝܐ.

1- ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ. 2- ܕܡܩܠܒ ܠܗ.

265 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܡܒܫܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܡܙܡܪ ܡܒܫܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠ ܐܟܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ ܘܫܘܢܪܐ.

266 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ.

267 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܩܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܒܠܘܚܕܝܬܐ.[1]

268 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܚܢܢ. ܘܪܚܡܬܐ. ܕܟܠܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

269 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܟܒ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܡܝܬܪܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܠܒ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܠ ܗܟܢ ܟܠܒ. ܕܗܟܢ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܪܐ. ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ. ܡܠܠܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

270 ـ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܘܫܒܩ.

1- ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܩܪ̈ܝ ܒܠܒܗ.

ܡܲܬ݂ܠܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܲܚܝܵܐ[1]

ܡܶܠܶ̈ܐ ܡܥܰܕܪܳܢܝܳܬܳܐ ܕܐܰܒ݂ܳܗ̈ܳܬܳܐ ܘܡܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܚܰܟܺܝܡܶ̈ܐ[2]

271 - ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܬܡܢܥ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܚܐ. ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܐ.

272 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܥܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ.

273 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ. ܕܦܬܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ.

274 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܥܡܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ. ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܒ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܪܝܐ.

275 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܟܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܘܟܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

276 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܫܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܠܡܢ.

277 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ

1- ܡܬܠܐ. 2- ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ.

ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܢܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܘܠܗ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ.

278 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܣܒܐ ܠܐܟܦ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ[1] ܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ[2].
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܐܘܢܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܢܣܬܘܕܘܢ.

279 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܚܘܫܒ ܕܝܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܒܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܝܡ. ܐܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܡ
ܩܢܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܡ ܗܘܐ.

280 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ.

281 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ.

282 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܒܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܒܡܬܠ ܘܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܒܠܬ ܒܦܪܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

283 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ:

1- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 2- ܐܝܟ. ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܝܟ. ܘܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ
ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ.

ܒܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܘܢ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ.

284 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܦܝܠܐ ܡܢ[1] ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܒܩܛܪܐ. ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡ: ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܐ[2] ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܒܝ ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ.

285 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܕܒ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ[3] ܕܒ ܐܣܩܘܠܗܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ[4].

286 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܘܡ ܒܐܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ[5]: ܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ.

287 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܘܦ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ. ܕܒܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܒܗ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ.

288 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܫ. ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܠܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܒܗ.

289 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒ ܒܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܟܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܒ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡ ܟܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܡ.

1- ܕܒ. 2- ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܒܩܛܪܐ. ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕܐ. 3- ܗܘܐ: 4- ܡܫܬܡܥ. 5- ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܘܬܐ. ܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܬܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐܡܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ.

290 _ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܚܠܦ.

291 _ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܐܘ ܡܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܟܘܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܠܡܐܟܘܠ.

292 _ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܘܐܡܟܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܠܗ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ: ܐܝܬ ܐܡܟܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ. ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܙܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ.

293 _ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ
ܠܐܢܫܘ. ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܘܟܕ ܟܡ ܐܘܦ
ܟܕ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ. ܘܟܕ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܐܘܪܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܢܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܙܒܢ.

294 _ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܘܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܠܡܪ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܒܝܕ
ܠܦܘܩ ܐܠ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ.

295 _ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܘ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܡ.
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܟܕ ܘܐܬܦܫܠ ܡܠܘ.

296 _ ܐ̱ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢܦ ܘܟܪܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܟܠܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܢܓܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܠܐ.

297 _ ܐ̱ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܓܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܠܓܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܓܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܪܐ. ܬܐܡܪ
ܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܢ
ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ.

298 _ ܐ̱ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܟܐܠܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ. ܕܓܪܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܓܡ ܘܠܫܡܗ.

299 _ ܐ̱ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܟܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܬܗ ܡܒܥܒܥܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ. ܘܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ
ܟܠܟܠܐ.

300 _ ܐ̱ܡܬܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܩܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ.

301 _ ܐ̱ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܟܐܠܐ ܕܠܟܢܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܠܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܗܘ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܡܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܓܪ ܡܢ
ܟܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܠܐ.

302 _ ܐ̱ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܦ. ܘܒܗ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܟܠܦ. ܡܒܥܒܥ ܠܟܠܦ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܒܟܠܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܦ.

303 _ ܐ̱ܡܬܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ.

ܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܟܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܕܡܦܩܢܐ.

304 - ܐܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ.
ܘܗܝ ܟܠܒ. ܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܫܩ ܐܢܫ.

305 - ܐܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ. ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܫܝܩ.
ܘܗܝ ܟܠܒ. ܒܥܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ.

306 - ܐܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܙܘܓܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܙܒܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡ
ܡܬܠܐ.

307 - ܐܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܟܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܐܢܐ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܗ. ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܥܠ ܢܚܫܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܢܦܫ.

308 - ܐܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ
ܦܠܚܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܒܚܒܪܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.

309 - ܐܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܦܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܒܕܐ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ
ܒܘܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܒܪܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܪܢܝܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫ.

310 - ܐܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ

ܐܬܥܫܢ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܬܩܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܒܬܘܓܪܐ ܐܬܥܬܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܪܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ.

311 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܥܒܕܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܢܬܦܩܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ.

312 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܠ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ. ܡܬܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ.

313 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܚܕܘܗ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܒܓܢܣܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܟܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܢ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܬܒ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܛܠܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܘܪܝܐ.

314 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܐܡܬ ܕܡܬܡܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ ܕܒܥܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܘܢܐ ܒܟܠ.

315 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܬܠܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܘܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܫ.

316 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܕ ܠܗ

ܬܘܢܚܐ ܕܠܗܝ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܦܩܬܐ. ܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܐܘܦ ܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܦܩܬܐ.

317 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫ ܘܩܐܡ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ[1] ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ[2] ܘܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܐܘܡ ܐܘ ܕܠ ܠܡܒܪܬܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ.

318 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܚܒܪ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ. ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܢ ܚܝܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܐܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܐ.

319 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܟܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܦܩܐ. ܘܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ. ܘܚܘܠܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܫܐ. ܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܬ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ. ܕܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܬܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

320 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܟܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܚܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܕ. ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܡܫܠܡ ܘܒܝܫ ܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܠܗ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܘܢ.

3. - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ

1- ܡܫܡܥܬܐ. 2- ܐܡܝܢܐ.

ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.

322 - ܐܡܬܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܠܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܠܐܝܢܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܦܣܝܩ ܡܠܟܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ.

323 - ܐܡܬܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܡܢ.

324 - ܐܡܬܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܒܢܝܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ܀

ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ

ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܠܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝ ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ

325_ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ
ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܟܪܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ.
326_ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ[1] ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ[2]. ܘܐܬܠܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ. ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܘܦܘܪܣܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ.
327_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܕܢܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܡܢܟܪܐ. ܘܗܘܦܟ ܒܡܘܦܩܢ ܡܟܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ.
328_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ[3] ܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܡܬܒܣܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܒܣܡܢܐ
ܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
329_ ܐܚܪܢܐ[5] ܐܡܪ ܘܡܬܬܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ[6]. ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ[7].

1- ܠܐܝܬ ܡܢ. 2- ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ. 3- ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ. 4- ܠܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ. 5- ܐܢܫܐ. 6- ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ. 7- ܠܐܘܟܠܗ

ܐܟܠܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ¹ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ.

330 - ܐܡܗܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܕܥܦܝܦܐ ܐܘܦܐ. ܡܥܦܝܦܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ̈ܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܟܥܦܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܛܥܘܢ

331 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܦܩܦܩܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ. ܟܠܗ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܘܒܥܐ.

332 - ܐ̱ܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܦܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܒܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܘ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ.

333 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܚ ܒܥܦܝܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܢܘ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܒܡܬܘܬܐ.

334 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܟܢܝܐ ܐܬܥܒܝܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ̈ܘܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܢܝܐ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

335 - ܐܡܗܐ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢܝ. ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܕܥܢ. ܕܐܝܬܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.

ܐ- ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ.

336 - ܠܐܣܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܬܫܡܫܝܗ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܬܫܠܠ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܬܫܡܫܝܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ.

337 - ܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܚܢܩܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܬܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܘܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܘܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܟܬܒ
ܐܘܟܐ ܕܚܢܩܗ. ܫܩܝܐ ܢܒܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܫܒ ܠܒܝ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܟܢܐ
ܢܚܘܡ. ܘܢܚܢܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܒܬܪ ܣܓܝ ܣܓܝ. ܫܩܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܢܐ
ܣܓܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܢܩܗ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܚܠܐ
ܐܟܬܒ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ
ܡܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ.

338 - ܐܣܝܐ[1] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ.
ܡܫܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢܟܐ ܘܠܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܠ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܟܐ ܡܢܟܐ. ܟܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ.

339 - ܐܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܩܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܒܘܟܐ.

340 - ܐܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܫܠܠܗ
ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܕܒܥܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܚܕܐ. ܘܡܫܠܠܗ ܟܪܝܗܐ. ܘܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ

[1] ܐ- ܐ/ ܐܣܝܐ

ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܕܡܐ. ܘܡܪܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܚܫ̈ܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܠܐ.

341 - ܐܣܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܡ ܠܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܟܣܘܣܘܣ ܘܐܣܩܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܟܪܝܗܐ ܟܡܝܢ. ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܟܣܦ.

342 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܒܛܝܠܘ ܐܣܩܘܠܦܝܘܣ. ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܠܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܪܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܣܝ̈ܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܕܐܦܘܩܪܛܝܣ.

343 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܣܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܐܘܬܒ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܡܬܐܣܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ.

344 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ[1] ܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ[2] ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܗܐ. ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܩ. ܘܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ.

345 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܘܩܪܛܝܣ ܘܡܫܝܚܦܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܒܐܣܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܘܐܣܩܠܦܝܢ.

1- ܚܕ ܡܢ. 2- ܘܟܕ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܐܝܟ

346 ـ ܐܝܣܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܒܣܘܪܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܡܢ ܟܐܒܘܬܗ.

347 ـ ܐܦܡܐ ܐܡܟܠܐ ܘܦܠܗ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܐܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ.
ܘܬܫܘܪܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ. ܘܣܘܦܗ ܒܣܘܪܗܒܐ ܒܡܣܩܒܠܐ.

348 ـ ܐܦܦܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܟܪܬܐ ܘܘܪܕܐ ܦܐܣܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܗܘܠܐ. ܘܦܩܣܐ ܕܟܣܪܘܬܐ. ܘܦܩܣܐ ܕܦܬܝܟ
ܒܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܡܐ.

349 ـ ܐܝܣܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܡ ܡܦܣܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܣܐ ܠܟܡܠܗ
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܗܡ ܐܡܟܬܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܡܒ ܐܪܫܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܦܣܐ
ܘܐܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܪܝܫ ܡܠܗ ܒܐܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܫܐ. ܘܦܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ.

350 ـ ܐܝܣܕܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܣܘ ܦܫܡܠܗ ܦܝܫ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܐܬܡܩܦܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܩܠܝ ܒܪܡ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܟܦܐ ܠܗܢ ܦܣܪܢ.

351 ـ ܚܕܟܐ ܐܝܣܕܢܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ.

352 ـ ܚܕܟܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܪܒ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܦܝܐ
ܘܡܚܠܫ ܗܘܐ. ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ
ܕܢܬܒ ܒܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܢܝܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ.
ܘܡܣܩܦܩܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܦܩܣܐ ܡܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܣܩܐ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

353 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܥ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ. ܘܢܦܠܬܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܘܡ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ[1]: ܕܐܟܘܠ ܟܠܒܠܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܦܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܘܪܫܐ[2]
ܘܒܠܥܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ. ܕܐܟܘܠ ܟܠܒܠܐ
ܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܪܝܐ. ܕܫܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܚܕܘܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡ ܟܠܒ ܠܗ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ
ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

354 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܠܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܝܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܬܢܐܝܬ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܥܒܕܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ. ܚܙܒ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܝܐ.

355 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܠܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܝܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܡܝܬ ܘܕܟܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܘܫܠܛ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܕܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܬܗ. ܘܫܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ.

356 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܠܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܝܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ.
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܟܬܒ
ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܡܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܘܪ ܒܫܠܡ.

357 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܬܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܬܠܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܕܡ: ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܚܝܠ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ.

1- ܠܐܣܝܐ. 2- ܘܘܪܫܐ.

358 - ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܐܪܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܟܘܫܪ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܦܝ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܘܢܒܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܡܛܝ ܦܪܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܚܦܠ ܠܐܟܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܣܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܟܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܠܟܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܐܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܟܣܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܟܐ. ܐܡܣܐ ܘܐܦ ²ܠܒܝܬܘܐ ܠܟܝܪ ܦܩܘܕ.

359 - ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܛܘܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܠܝܢܒ ܕܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܠܓܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܣܐ ܠܒܝܬܟܠܐ ܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܟܣܝܒ. ܐܡܪ ܐܡܣܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܦܩܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܘܪܗܦ ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡ ܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܡ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܐܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܡ ܠܚܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܗܦ ܐܘ ܚܕܡ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܐܘܦ ܕܢܒ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕܡ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܦܩ ܘܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ. ܕܝ ܡܟܝ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܦܩܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܠܐܡܣܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘܗ ܘܟܘܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܢܒܢܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܕܪܐ ܕܒܢܟܠܐ ܘܚܝܡ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܦܩܡ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܪܢܐ.

360 - ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܟܠܠ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܘܕܝܐܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ. ܘܟܠܡܟܐ ܐܢܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܣܐ: ܕܒܣܘܠܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܬܕܦ ܡܠܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܣܐ

1- ܕܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ . 2- ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ.

ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

361 - ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܩܠܝܠ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ.

362 - ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܗ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ.

363 - ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܪܘܚ. ܐܡܪ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

364 - ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܚܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܬܒ. ܘܚܙܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

365 - ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܚܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ

ܐ- ܐܦ.

ܡܬܬܪܐܡܐ.

366_ ܐܣܪܢܓܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܟܠܠܐܓܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܩܨܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܒܫܒܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܬܐ. ܒܫܒܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܐܠ[1]
ܒܠܚܘܕ.

367_ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܠܬܢܐ ܘܩܫܬܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܕܐܬܠܬ ܐܬܟܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܟܪ ܐܬܪܗܐ.

368_ ܐܣܪܢܓܐ[2] ܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܗ ܒܩܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐܡܕ
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫ ܕܢܛܪܐ.

1- ܒܐܣܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܐܠ. 2- ܐܣܛܪ

ܡܰܬ݂ܠܶܐ ܕܫܶܥܝܳܐ

ܠܘܳܬ݂ ܚܰܒܪܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܢܶܬ݂ܟ݁ܰܠ ܥܠܰܘܗ݈ܝ

369 - ܕܶܐܒܳܐ ܚܰܕ ܟܰܕ ܡܗܰܠܶܟ݂ ܗ̱ܘܳܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܳܐ. ܘܚܙܳܐ ܟܰܠܒ݁ܳܐ ܒܗܰܘ ܙܰܒ݂ܢܳܐ ܫܰܒ݂ܝܳܐ
ܒܫܰܠܫܠܳܐ. ܐܶܡܰܪ ܠܶܗ. ܘܰܐܡܰܪ ܠܶܗ ܐܰܝܟ݂ ܗ̇ܢܳܐ: ܐܰܝܟ݂ ܐܰܝܢܳܐ ܗܽܘ.

370 - ܐܰܝܟ݂ ܐܳܘ ܕܶܐܒܳܐ ܐܶܡܰܪ. ܘܶܐܢܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܡܶܬ݂ܟ݁ܰܠ ܥܰܠ ܐܶܢܳܐ ܘܳܐܘܪܚܳܐ
ܟܽܠ ܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܢܶܫܒ݁ܳܐ ܕܪܰܥܝܳܐ. ܘܐܶܫܬ݁ܳܐ ܕܰܚܕ݂ ܡܶܬ݂ܦ݁ܰܪܢܶܣ ܗ̱ܘܳܐ. ܠܳܐ ܦܰܠܚܳܐ ܗ̱ܘܳܐ
ܘܰܡܛܳܐ ܠܰܡܩܰܛܳܠܽܘ ܕܪܰܥܝܳܐ ܕܗܽܘ ܗܳܠܶܟ݂ ܘܰܡܫܰܠܶܡ ܘܰܡܬ݂ܰܚܶܒ݂ ܡܶܢ ܚܰܕ
ܘܡܶܬ݂ܦ݁ܰܠܶܐ ܗ̱ܘܳܐ ܠܰܘ ܒܰܦܫܳܐ ܟܽܠܳܐ ܕܢܶܫܬ݁ܘܶܐ ܗܳܘܝܳܐ. ܘܠܳܐ ܡܫܰܠܶܡ
ܥܰܠ ܗܳܘܳܐ ܘܠܳܐ ܡܶܬ݂ܟ݁ܰܠ ܒܟ݂ܠܳܐ ܕܝܽܘܡܳܬ݂ܶܗ.

371 - ܘܰܐܪܝܳܐ ܚܕ݂ ܘܕܶܐܒܳܐ ܘܰܐܪܢܒܳܐ ܟܰܕ ܐܶܫܬ݁ܰܘܬ݂ܦ݁ܽܘ: ܨܳܕܘ ܬܰܘܪܳܐ ܘܶܐܝܠܳܐ
ܘܰܐܪܢܒܳܐ. ܘܰܦܩܰܕ ܐܶܡܰܪ ܐܰܪܝܳܐ ܠܕܶܐܒܳܐ. ܘܰܦܠܽܘܓ݂ ܐܢܬ ܒܰܝܢܳܬ݂ܰܢ. ܐܶܡܰܪ ܕܶܐܒܳܐ
ܘܬܰܘܪܳܐ ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܠܟ݂ܽܘܢ[2]. ܘܶܐܝܠܳܐ ܠܝ. ܘܰܐܪܢܒܳܐ ܠܬܰܥܠܳܐ. ܘܟܰܕ ܫܡܰܥ ܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܐܰܪܝܳܐ
ܐܶܬ݂ܚܡܶܬ݂. ܘܡܰܚܳܝܗ݈ܝ ܠܕܶܐܒܳܐ ܘܩܰܛܠܶܗ. ܘܶܐܡܰܪ ܠܬܰܥܠܳܐ. ܦܠܽܘܓ݂
ܐܰܢ̱ܬ݁ ܠܗܽܘܢ ܐܰܝܟ݂ܳܐ. ܕܬܰܘܪܳܐ ܠܟ݂[3] ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܠܫܰܪܽܘܬ݂ܳܟ݂. ܘܰܐܪܢܒܳܐ ܠܚܰܫܳܡܝܳܟ݂.
ܘܶܐܝܠܳܐ ܠܰܡܥܰܫܝܳܬ݂ܳܟ݂. ܐܶܡܰܪ ܠܶܗ ܕܡܰܢ ܐܰܠܦ݁ܳܟ݂ ܡܰܠܦ݁ܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܗܳܕܳܐ ܦܶܠܓ݁ܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܫܰܦܺܝܪܬ݁ܳܐ.
ܐܶܡܰܪ ܠܶܗ ܐܰܪܝܳܐ. ܗܳܢܳܐ[4] ܕܶܐܒܳܐ ܕܰܡܝܰܬ݂ ܩܰܕܡ ܥܰܝܢ̈ܰܝ.

372 - ܐܶܣܳܢܳܐ ܘܕܶܐܒܳܐ ܘܰܐܪܝܳܐ ܘܰܐܪܢܒܳܐ. ܟܰܕ ܐܶܬ݂ܟ݁ܰܢܫܽܘ ܐܰܟ݂ܚܕ݂ܳܐ ܥܰܡ

1- ܚܰܕ. 2- ܠܟ݂. 3- ܠܟ݂ ܢܶܗܘܶܐ. 4- ܘܗܳܢܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܕܶܐܒܳܐ.

ܐܡܪܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܚܕܘܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܟܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܒܐ. ܘܐܚܐ ܕܡ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܬܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ.

373 - ܠܟܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ. ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠ.

374 - ܐܟܠܐ ܠܐܘܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ. ܐܡܪܗ ܕܡ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܗ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܢ.

375 - ܢܒܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ[1] ܩܕܡ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܒܠܐ. ܐܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

376 - ܚܕܐ ܡܢ[2] ܕܝܢ ܟܠܐܟܪܐ ܩܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ[3] ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܩܦܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ[4].

377 - ܐܟܠܐ[5] ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܠܒܪܘܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܪܐ. ܕܠܦܫܪ ܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܬܠܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ.

378 - ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܠܐܘܡ ܒܗܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:

ܐ- ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. 2- ܒܐܬܪܐ. 3- ܗܘܐ. 4- ܩܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ. 5- ܐܝܟ ܡܢ.

ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ¹ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܝ
ܡܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܒ. ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܚܙܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܘ
ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ. ܘܟܕ ܣܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܐܘܐ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ.

379 - ܢܦܠ ܟܕ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܚܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܝ
ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ.

380 - ܡܫܡܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܗ. ܕܬܠܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡ
ܠܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܬ ܘܫܒܚܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ.

381 - ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬܘܢܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ.

382 - ܢܩܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܡ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܟ ܒܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܩܘܪܐ.
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܣܝ ܘܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܝ². ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ.

1- ܠܝ. 2- ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܚܝܢ.

ܘܡܚܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܦܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝܕܢ. ܘܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝܠܐ.
ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܝܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܡܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܥܢܐ[1]. ܘܢܦܩܘ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܡܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܬܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܗܢܘܢ[2]. ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܟܘ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܐܦܝ
ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܩܛܝܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܣܝܕ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܥܠܐ[3] ܠ ܠܟܠܡܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܘܪܚ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܪܗ. ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ
ܠܟܠܡܟܠܐ. ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܚܙܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܠܦܓܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܪܓܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ.
383 _ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ ܟܕ
ܡܢܐ ܢܟܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ. ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡ ܟܕ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܚܝܢ
ܟܕ. ܘܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܢܠܟܠ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܟܢ ܟܕܫܡ
ܟܕ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܡ. ܟܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܐܦܝܐ ܦܦܠܦ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܠܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܦܩ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܢܫ ܟܕ ܒܫ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟ ܕܡܟܦܢ ܠܟ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܚܕܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܫܦܝ ܗܘ ܢܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܠܓ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܟܣܘܕ
ܘܡܦܩܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܦܝ. ܘܐܟܘ ܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܢܒܐܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܢܐ. ܐܟܘ ܡܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܩܕܝܫ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܗܐܡܪܐ ܦܡ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟ ܗܦܟ ܢܦܩܬ ܟܕ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܩܬ.

ܐ_ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܢܐ ܘܒܚܙ. 2_ ܗܢܘܢ. 3_ ܒܥܠܠܐ

384 - ܐܟܪܐ ܚܕ ܥܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܝ
ܚܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܟ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ. ܘܥܗܕܘܢ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

385 - ܕܐܣܝܐ (1) ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܟܪܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ.

1- ܐܣܝܐ - ܛܒܝܒ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ

ܠܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܣܘܢܩܠܝܛܝܩܝ ܘܡܘܣܛܝܩܝ

386 - ܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܥܰܠܡܳܝܶܐ ܚܙܳܐ ܒܚܶܠܡܶܗ. ܕܡܰܠܐܟ݂ܳܐ ܐܶܣܝܳܐ ܕܰܠܡܥܰܒܕܳܢܘܬܶܗ ܡܫܰܡܶܫ ܗ݇ܘܳܐ ܠܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ. ܘܰܡܚܰܘܶܐ ܠܶܗ ܒܚܶܙܘܳܐ ܕܪܘܚܳܐ. ܘܐܳܦ ܠܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܚܶܐ ܕܰܒܡܕܰܒܪܳܐ. ܘܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܡܫܰܒܚܳܐ ܕܡܪܝܳܐ ܗ݇ܘܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܥܠܰܝܗܘܢ. ܐܶܡܰܪ ܠܶܗ. ܕܰܠܡܰܠܐܟ݂ܳܐ ܕܶܐܦܘܗܝ ܚܙܳܐ. ܘܐܳܡܰܪ ܠܶܗ ܕܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܶܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܚܰܝ ܗܘ. ܐܳܦ ܗܳܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܙܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ.

387 - ܐܶܣܝܳܐ ܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܥܰܠܡܳܝܶܐ ܥܳܡܰܪ ܗ݇ܘܳܐ ܒܐܰܠܶܟ̈ܣܰܢܕܪܺܝܰܐ ܘܰܡܶܢ ܡܰܠܟ݂ܳܐ ܕܐܶܣܝܳܐ ܕܰܠܡܥܰܒܕܳܢܘܬܶܗ ܗ݇ܘܳܐ. ܘܟܰܕ ܩܪܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܐܶܡܰܪ ܠܶܗ. ܐܰܢ̱ܬ ܡܶܬܬܰܠܡܰܕ ܐܢ̱ܬ. ܐܶܡܰܪ ܐܰܠܶܟ̈ܣܰܢܕܪܳܐ ܕܟܰܕ ܢܶܬܬܶܠ ܠܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܩܰܕܡ ܦܰܓܪܰܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܰܡܡܶܐ. ܘܰܡܠܰܟ݂ܳܐ ܐܶܡܰܪ. ܕܟܰܡܳܐ ܐܶܬܬܠܺܝܬ ܠܟ݂. ܘܢܶܬܠܘܢ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܠܟ݂ܘܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܰܦܓ݂ܪܳܐ ܠܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ. ܘܦܓ݂ܪܳܐ ܕܥܰܡܡܶܐ ܠܰܐܦ̈ܩܪܳܐ ܕܟܰܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ.

388 - ܐܶܣܝܳܐ ܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܥܰܠܡܳܝܶܐ ܥܳܡܰܪ ܕܶܝܢ ܠܚܰܕ ܡܰܠܐܟ݂ܳܐ ܐܶܣܝܳܐ ܕܰܠܡܥܰܒܕܳܢܘܬܶܗ ܠܰܡܫܰܡܫܘ. ܕܰܒܚܰܒܪܶܗ ܥܰܡܶܗ ܘܰܢܫܰܐܠ ܠܶܗ. ܘܟܰܕ ܚܙܳܐ ܘܐܶܬܳܐ. ܠܡܰܫܡܫܳܢܶܗ

ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܟܢܫ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܠܛ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܝܐ.

389 _ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܘܥܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܝܗܒ
ܠܡܐܟܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܘܗܦܟܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ
ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܫܒܘܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ. ܐܦ ܠܗ
ܠܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܬܪܗ.

390 _ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܝܬܒ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܢܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ
ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܒ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܫܒܘܩ ܘܗܘܦܟ
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ.

391 _ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ
ܘܗܢܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܩ. ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܟܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ.

ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ.

392- ܐܪܟܕܝܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܪܚܡ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡܕܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܦܝ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܥܘܠ
ܠܗܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܟܕܝܘܣ ܥܒܕ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ. ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܒܐ ܘܕܫܘܪܐ ܟܪܝܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܘ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܠܝܗ.

393- ܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܟܚܐ ܡܢܬ ܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܗܢ ܘܠܪܘܡܝ ܘܠܐܚܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܟܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܦܠܬ. ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܟܠ
ܒܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ.

394- ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܠܐ ܘܕܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܥܕܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܪܘܚ ܐܦܝ ܠܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܙܟܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܘܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܪܚܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ

ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܐ.

395 ـ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܠܗܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܒܓܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܐܠܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܬܠܝܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܓܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܓܪܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ.

396 ـ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܪ ܒܠܘܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܘܪܘܗܝ ܒܟܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܬܗ ܐܬ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܐܘ. ܒܪܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܘ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܫܘܐ ܠܐܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܦܫ ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܡܥܒܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ. ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܘ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܐ.

397 ـ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܒܥܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܒܝܫ ܗܘ.

ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܚܐ ܒܒܗܘܪܐ.

398 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܦܩܦܩ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܒܥܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡ ܦܠܛ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܛܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.

399 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܡ ܘܡܗܠܟ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܩܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫ
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ. ܩܡ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܘܒܟܠܐ
ܡܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐܝܬ.

400 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܚܘܗܝ.
ܐܘ ܒܢܫܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܒܥܡܠܗ. ܐܘ ܒܒܥܠܗ.

401 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܫܒܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܗܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܒܒܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ. ܘܐܘ ܢܦܠܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ. ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܬܪܝܒ ܒܗ.
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܠܒܥܠܗ ܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܘܚܢܝܢ ܡܦܩ.

402 - ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܒܥܙܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܣܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܙܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܐ
ܟܦܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܗ. ܐܝ ܐܡܐܠܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ. ܐܝܬܝ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܡܙܐ. ܘܗܘܒܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܡܐܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ

ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܒܠܫܢܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ.

403 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܒ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܫܬܡ ܘܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܡ ܘܐܬܚܠܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܐܝ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܫܡ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܢܗ. ܘܐܬܠܘ ܒܫܡܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܘ ܒܫܠܗ.

404 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡ ܐܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܒܫܡ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܡ. ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ.

405 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܒܫܡ ܘܐܒܪ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܘܚܫܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܦܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ

ܡܛܠ ܒܝܠܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܡܢܐ. ܗܘܦܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܩܡܨܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܚܝܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܟܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܘܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܚܫܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܚܫܘܒܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܫܘܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛ ܚܢܘܢ. ܒܝܫܘ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ
ܒܗܠܠܐ ܘܐܣܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘܗ̇ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ.

406 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܚܘܐ ܡܦܩܣܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܚܫܝܫ ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܣܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܟܠܠܬܗ ܐܚܝܐ.

407 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ. ܘܣܐܡܬܐ ܚܫܠܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ
ܕܐܣܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ.
ܕܒܥܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܢܘ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܚܪܢ.

408 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܣܐܡܬܐ ܚܫܠܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܒܥܕܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܢܘ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܘܬ.
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܢܘ.

409 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܩܠܐ ܘܣܐܡܬܐ ܚܫܠܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܘܐܬܝܐ
ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܟܠܢܘܢ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ.

410 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ. ܘܣܐܡܬܐ ܚܫܠܝܒ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܟܠ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢ ܐܢܐ
ܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܘܗ

ܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܠܘܫܐ
ܕܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܢ ܡܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܚܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܐܘܕ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܙܕܩܦ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܢܐ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ
ܚܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗ ܕܡܬܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

411 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܠܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܛܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ.

412 - ܐܚܪܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܠܚܬܗ ܐܡܗ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܥܘܪܬܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܬܗ ܕܚܙܬܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܐܒܗ ܘܐܬܠܗܝ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܠܓ
ܦܠܓܗ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܢܐ. ܗܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܚܕ ܠ
ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܗܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܦ. ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ

413 - ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܟܕܝܘܣ ܩܝܣܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ.

414 - ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܥܡ ܚܕܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ.

415 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ. ܐܡܪ

ܗܘܠܦܢ ܕܡܬܗܡܡܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܕܒ ܠܠ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܕܒ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

416 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ. ܚܙܐ
ܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܙܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܢܚܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܚܙܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܠܝܐ
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܫܡܗ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

417 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܒ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܬܟܪܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܐܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܥܕܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܗ ܐܟܘܬܟ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܫܠܡܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܣܝܘ ܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܡܢܝܘܬܟ. ܘܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܠܦ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܚܕܪܐ. ܘܦܘܡܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܫ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ.

418 - ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒ ܐܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

419 - ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܐܟܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܒ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܪܝܒ. ܘܟܕ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܟܠܗ

ܠܓܢܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܓܙܘܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܡܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܦܠܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܚܝܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ.

420 _ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܒܘܟܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟܝܢ. ܟܬܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܗܦܟ ܡܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܪܕ.
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܠܡܠܟ ܐܬܝܗܒ.

421 _ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘ̈ܦܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܘܐܬܕܚܠ. ܘܫܐܠܗ
ܩܡ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܐ ܡܢ. ܘܩܘܡܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܟܚܢܝ ܩܕܡ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ.

422 _ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܛܝܩܐ[1] ܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܕܪܘܫ ܠܦܘܠܛܝܩܐ[2] ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܠܗ ܘܚܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘ ܐܬܪܚܡ
ܘܐܦ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ.

423 _ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܡܠܟ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ.

1- الشاعر. 2- حماها.

ܢܦܠܫ. ܘܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ
ܟܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܥܙܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

424 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

425 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܡܬܠ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܘܐܦܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܢܡܛܝ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ. ܐܡܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܟܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܡܚܪ ܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܪ. ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܡܚܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ.

426 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܘܢܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

427 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܫܒܩܗ ܗܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟ ܠܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܥܠܡ ܘܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܟܠܢܫ. ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܦܘܐܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܠܚܦܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ.

428 - ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܝܩܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܘܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܐܚܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܣܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܡ. ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܬܢܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܦܣܩܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ.

ܦܠܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܚܟܡ

ܠܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝ ܡ̈ܬܠܐ

429- ܦܘܐܡܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܬܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܪ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܒ ܕܐܡܟܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܒ ܠܗ. ܡܬܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܡܒܠܐܡ ܠܒܘ
ܐܝܬ. ܘܢܘܗܘ ܡܚܐܡ ܟܠܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܚܠܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܐܐ ܡܠܗܠܒ ܐܝܬ
ܠܐܡܢܐܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܐܡܗܐ. ܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܡ ܟܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܠܐ ܦܠܐܐ
ܐܘܡܡ ܐܢܡܡ ܠܗܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘܢܝܡ ܐܡܚܠ ܐܡܢܐܐ.

430- ܐܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܬܠܐ. ܟܕ ܐܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܦܘ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܐܡܟܘܢܬܐ ܠܟ. ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܦܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܡܥܒܪ ܡ̈ܬܠܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܐܡܟܘܢܬܐ ܠܒ ܪܓܠܐ ܘܒܐܡܪ: ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܪܒ
ܠܗ ܠܐܡܐ. ܠܐ ܬܐܠܘܘܗܝ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܠܐ ܘܢܡܠܘ
ܘܬܕܒܩܠܐ ܕܐܠܘܘܗܝ.

431- ܐܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܬܠܐ. ܟܕ ܐܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ. ܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܡܒ ܠܚܐܬܐ ܡܡܒܢܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܠܚܘܕܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܚܘ ܠܚܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟ.
ܡܠܐ ܘܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܟܡܘܢ ܠܠܒ ܠܚܪ ܡܠܠܐ. ܠܒܡܠܐ ܘܡܐܡ ܐܢܐ

ܟܠܐ ܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ

432 - ܐܶܫܬܰܐܠ ܐܰܒܳܐ ܕܰܐܠܶܟܣܰܢܕܪܳܘܣ ܕܥܰܠܡܳܐ ܘܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܣܳܒ̈ܐ . ܘܰܐܡܰܪ
ܠܰܡܚܰܕ ܡܠܰܘܳܐ ܚܰܕ ܕܰܐܡܰܪ ܗ̇ܳܐܡܰܪ . ܕܰܐܡܰܪܢܝܢ ܠܰܡܚܰܣ̈ܢܶܐ ܠܳܐ ܘܡܶܢ̈ܘܢ
ܕܡܶܬܶܐ ܐܰܚܬܳܐ ܚܰܕ ܐܰܚܝܳܐ ܕܰܐܟܘܠ ܘܗܳܐ ܡܰܢ ܐܶܠܳܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܶܢ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ.
433 - ܐܶܫܬܰܐܠ ܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܣܳܒ̈ܐ ܐܳܡܰܪ ܗ̤ܘܳܐ . ܐܶܢ ܡܶܫܬܰܡܠܶܐ ܦܓܪܳܐ ܘܡܶܬܦܰܪܢܣܳܐ
ܒܡܶܠܬܳܐ ܗܳܢܶܐ ܗ̇ܘ . ܟܰܕ ܫܰܠܡܰܬ ܢܰܦܫܳܟ ܡܶܬܬܢܺܝܚܳܐ.
434 - ܐܶܫܬܰܐܠ ܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܚ̈ܶܐ ܘܣܳܒܳܐ ܗ̤ܘܳܐ . ܐܰܡܰܪ ܠܶܗ ܕܰܐܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܗܳܘܶܝܢ.
ܐܶܢ ܩܳܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܶܢ ܠܟ ܐܰܠܳܐ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܘܟܰܕ ܡܶܬܩܰܪܶܒ ܠܘܳܬܶܗ ܢܰܦܫܳܟ ܡܶܢ
ܥܰܠܡܳܐ ܐܰܢܬ ܘܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ . ܐܰܝܟ ܕܰܟܬܺܝܒ ܐܳܡܰܪ ܗ̤ܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܐܰܠܳܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܰܐܡܰܪ : ܐܰܚܺܝܢ ܕܰܪܚܶܡܬܳܢ ܘܟܰܕ ܢܰܦܫܳܢ ܗ̇ܘܰܬ ܕܰܐܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܗ̤ܘܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ
ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܗ̤ܘܳܐ . ܘܡܶܬܬܰܚܕܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܕܰܐܦ ܒܰܐܘܪܚܳܐ ܚܰܕ ܐܰܚܪܶܢ . ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢ
ܡܶܢܳܐ ܐܰܠܳܐ ܥܰܡܶܗ ܐܢܬ . ܘܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܰܪ ܠܢܰܦܫܳܟ ܕܰܐܠܳܐ ܕܪܶܫ ܗ̤ܘܳܐ ܗ̇ܘ.
ܘܟܰܕ ܡܶܬܒܰܠܒܰܠܳܐ ܠܡܶܬܪܰܚܶܩ ܘܡܶܢܳܐ ܠܡܶܬܬܰܥܗܕܳܐ . ܠܳܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܰܦ ܠܰܡܛܰܪ
ܡܰܘܬܳܐ ܕܳܐܝܡ.
435 - ܐܶܫܬܰܐܠ ܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܣܳܒ̈ܐ ܕܰܠܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܕܡܶܣܬܰܟܠܳܐ ܐܝܬ . ܐܰܡܰܪ ܠܶܗ
ܐܰܝܕܳܐ ܘܰܫܡܶܗ ܘܰܐܝܟܰܢ ܘܰܫܠܳܡܳܐ ܘܰܐܝܠܶܝܢ ܗܳܢܶܝܢ ܕܚܰܫܳܐ ܚܰܕ.
ܐܰܝܠܶܝܢ ܗܳܢܶܝܢ ܚܰܕ . ܘܟܰܕ ܡܶܢܳܐ ܐܰܚܪܶܢܳܐ ܚܰܫܳܐ ܕܰܐܝܟܰܢ ܐܰܝܕܳܐ.
ܐܡܰܪ ܠܶܗ ܠܰܐܡܰܪܬܶܗ . ܘܐܶܢ ܡܶܬܒܰܥܝܳܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܰܢܦܫܳܐ ܘܐܢܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܐܢܳܫܳܐ.
ܐܶܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܰܒܳܐ . ܐܰܡܰܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܘܢܶܬܟܰܠ . ܐܘ ܕܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܢܦܰܩ ܐܝܬ.
ܘܗ̇ܘ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܪܐ ܐܢܬ.
436 - ܐܶܫܬܰܐܠ ܣܳܒܳܐ ܟܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܕܰܚܝܳܢ ܗ̇ܘܳܐ ܠܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܐܶܢܫ . ܘܰܐܒܝܕܳܐ
ܘܚܰܝܳܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܡܰܠܟܘܬܳܐ . ܐܡܰܪ ܠܢܰܦܫܳܟ ܠܰܡܬܶܐܡܰܪ ܗ̤ܘܳܐ ܡܰܠܟܘܬܳܐ

ܘܦܢܘ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܘܢܣܩܘܢ.

437 - ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܚܪܢ. ܐܘܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܡܣܡܟܐ ܘܐ̈ܢܫ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܘܢܫ ܒܢܝܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܫ̈ܒܐ.

438 - ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ. ܟܕ ܡܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܡܘܡܝܢ ܘܢܗܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܢ ܘܢܡܣܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ. ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ.

439 - ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ. ܘܢܬܐܡܪ ܐܘܟܡ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܘܢܬܟܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܒܫܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܘܟܕ ܕܪܫ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ. ܘܐܟܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܫܝܚ.

440 - ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܘܕܒܝܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܥܒܠܐ. ܡܢܗ ܦܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ

1- ܘܡܫܠܡܢ.

ܒܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܥܩܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܟܠܢܗ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܘܢܛܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܝܬܐܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܩܝܒ.

441 - ܐܸܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܡܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܠܐܟܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܡܝܣ ܘܗܘܢܝܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܟܠܐ ܗܘܢܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܥܓܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܒܥܓܠܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܠܝܡܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.

442 - ܐܸܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܿ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܟܪܟܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܘܡܨܠܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ.
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܐܣܪܓܐܦܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܐܬܝܠܗ.

443 - ܐܸܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܗ
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܘܗܘܠܟ ܘ ܐܟܘ ܡܠܘܟ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܟܪܘܐ.

444 - ܐܸܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܒܢ ܠܚܬܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܒܝܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܒܓܒܪܐ
ܒܢ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܘܐܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܓܪܕܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܚܒܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܒܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܒܠ ܩܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ
ܡܒܐ ܘܒܫܢܗ ܐܒܠܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܠܟ ܒܪܟܡ ܦܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܘܗܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܡܪ ܘܐܣܬܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐ
ܘܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ ܡܒܝܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ

ܠܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ.

445 - ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܓܬܘܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܐܬܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܫܬܩ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܫܬܩܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ.

446 - ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܓܬܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܕܚܟܝܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ.

447 - ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܛܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܩܠ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܬ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ.

448 - ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ. ܫܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܩܠ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܓܪܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܚ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ. ܘܡܘܫܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܠܓܪܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ.

449 - ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

450 - ܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ

ܒܗ ܐܚܣܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܩܠܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܩܪܝܒܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܢܝܐ.

451 - ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܗܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ ܠܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ.

452 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܘܩܘܡܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܒܩܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܟ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܐܬܟܠܠܗ. ܠܡܕܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

453 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܚܕ. ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܘܚܘܝܐ.

454 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܦܩܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܚܠܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ ܐܘ ܥܠܝܡ. ܐܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ.

455 - ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ.

456 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ.

1- ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܫܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܝܐ[1] ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܙܠ ܫܩܘܠ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ. ܘܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܥܠܡܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܐܘܟܠܗ
ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܟܠ[2] ܠܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ
ܕܥܒܕܗ.

457- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܪܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܠܘܬ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܐܬܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܕ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ.

458- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܐ
ܠܟܠ ܕܪܫܡ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫ.
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܢܦܩ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܬܐܒܝܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܐ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ.

459- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܠܝܬܐ[3] ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ: ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ.

1- ܗܘ ܥܠܡܝܐ. 2- ܘܥܡ ܗܢܐ. 3- ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ.

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ.

460 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܣܛܘܣ[1] ܐܝܟ. ܕܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܚܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܒܠܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

461 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ.

462 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

463 - ܒܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܩܕܝܡ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܛܠ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ.

464 - ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܚܝ ܘܐܚܝ ܘܢܦܩ. ܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪܗ. ܘܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܩܘܕ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܒܥܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ

1- ܦܠܣܛܘܣ

ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܗ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܟܝ
ܡܢܗ ܐܦܣܩ ܐܬܐܬܪ.

465 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܣܦ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܡܠܘܟܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܕܪ
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܘܟܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܘܟܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܘܐܚܕܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܗܘܟܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ.

466 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܣܡ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܝܠ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ[1] ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܘܡ
ܗܘܐ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ[3].

467 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܣܡ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܝܠ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܬܩܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

468 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܡܠܟ
ܘܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܣܩ ܡܠܟܗ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܘܦܩܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡ
ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܦܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ

1 - ܐܬܪܐ. 2 - ܗܘܐ. 3 - ܒܡܠܟܐ.

ܟܪܝܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܟܝܪ ܠܗ. ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܚܐ ܘܗܘܒܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܝܗ. ܘܡܕܪܐ ܘܐܨܒܥܗ ܠܫܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܠܚܡܐ
ܘܫܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܘܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܘܝ ܐܝܬ
ܢܫܠܐܝܟ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܗ
ܐܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܕܪܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ. ܘܠܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܐ
ܐܘܟܝܐ. ܘܡܕܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܫܠܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܫܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܟܝܬܗ
ܘܫܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

469 - ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܝ ܟܡ ܡܥܩܪ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܝܬ ܡܩܪܒܢܐ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܩܪܝܒ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܕܡ. ܘܗܘ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܫܡ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܪܡܫ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܠܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܠܡܣܝܒܗܘܢ ܟܐܡܝܢ.

470 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܡ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܚܠܠܗ ܕܐܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܠܗܘܒܠܝܒ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܡܢܟܢܫ ܟܠ ܠܘܚܐ ܡܕܡ. ܡܫܟܠܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܠ ܠܗ. ܐܝܡ ܓܡ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܩܘܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܩܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ. ܡܛܝܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܣܦ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܗܝܟܠ. ܘܐܝܢ ܓܒ ܟܘܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ.

471 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܡ ܣܘܟܐ ܪܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܒ ܡܟܫܡ ܢܓܫܐ ܣܘܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܢ ܠܡܫܟ: ܕܢܓܘܠܐ ܚܕܟܠܢ ܟܡܪܬܫܟ ܐܠܝܢܣܘ ܟܠܓܘܠܐ. ܘܣܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ.

472 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܡ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܡܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܓܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܦܟܝܢ

ܐ- ܟܘܡܪܐ

ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ. ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

473 - ܐܝܣܩܝܛܐ ܚܕ[1] ܣܘܟܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ[2] ܕܥܡܝܪ ܒܡ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܒܠܝܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܘܪܫܐ.

474 - ܐܝܣܩܝܛܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܫܒܚ. ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܣܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ.

475 - ܐܝܣܩܝܛܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܘܩܛܠܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܦܠܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܚܙܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܣܩܝܛܐ ܕܒܘܩܪܗ. ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܘܟܐ. ܠܐܝܣܩܝܛܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܫܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡ.

476 - ܐܝܣܩܝܛܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܩܘܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܣܩܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ.

477 ܐܝܣܩܝܛܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ

[1] ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. 2 - ܠܥܡܘܕܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ.

478 - ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܙܒܢܗ ܘܥܠ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܠܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܐܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܒܠܒܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܥܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܡܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܟܝ.

479 - ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܠܝܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܦܓܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.

480 - ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܩܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܝܢ. ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܡܠܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܩܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ.

481 - ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܩܠܝܐ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܠܘܐ

ܘܐܣܟܪ܆ ܠ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܡܪܬܟܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܣܟܪ܆ ܠ
ܘܕܟܪ܆ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܝ. ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܠܝ.

482 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝ ܘܦܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܬ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ[2]. ܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ. ܟܠܗ
ܚܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܠܥܕ. ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝ.

483 - ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܦܓܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܟܠ ܥܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܥܡܠܝ. ܫܠܡܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܠܐ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܢܣܒܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܒܥܡܠܐ
ܐܢܐ.

484 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܗܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܠ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ
ܘܡܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ. ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܩ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ.

485 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܒܟܠܐ
ܚܢ ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܠܗܠܐ ܘܢܬܚܡ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܡܢܝ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܦܪܩܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܚܡ

ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܒܥܝܐ
ܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܘܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ. ܠܐ ܫܡܥ
ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܨܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܐܚܘܝ ܗܘ
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܟ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܒܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

486- ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ. ܐܬܐ
ܠܗ ܕܝܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܚܒܫܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ
ܕܘܝܐ ܒܟܘܡܬܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬ ܕܡܚܝ ܠܟ.
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܢܫ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܫܡܥܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ
ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܘܫܡܥ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܕܥ ܘܐܦܩ ܘܚܕܐ. ܘܐܚܕܗ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܩܡ
ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܘܐܘܕܥ

1- ܘܐܬܐܡܪ. 2- ܠܐ ܐܬܡܛܝ ܡܢܗ.

ܒܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܟܝܢ. ܘܐܘܪܚ
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܘܪܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܢܡܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܦܢ ܟܢܫܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܥܡܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܗܦܟܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܪ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܦ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ
ܥܡܗ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܚܪܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܒܚܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܗܦܟܬܐ
ܪܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܦܝܣܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܢ. ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܣܪ

ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܟܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ[1]

487- ܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܩܛܪܐ ܕܛܠܐ. ܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܦܓܪܗ[2] ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.

488- ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܣܝܢ ܘܐܟܪܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܥܕܡ ܫܠܡܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܠܝ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܚܠܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

489- ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܟܬܒܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܬܠܦ ܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ

1- ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 2- ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܘܬܐ
ܐܣܟܝܡܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ.

490 - ܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܡܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ
ܒܚܙܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܩ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܟܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ
ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ: ܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ. ܘ ܠ
ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ. ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ.

491 - ܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ.

492 - ܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܠ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܝ.

493 - ܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ. ܘܥܒܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܕܐܣܩܝܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܦܩܐ

ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܕܟܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܟܠܘܣ ܘܚܠܝܡ ܠܗ.
ܕܡܬܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢ ܦܚܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܪ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ
ܘܐܬܦܨܝ. ܐܫܬܐܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܫܬܐܠܗ.

494 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܣܝܪ ܘܡܚܒܒ
ܐܦܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܒ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪ
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܘܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ. ܐܡܪ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܦܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ
ܐܬܐ ܘܡܚܒ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ.

495 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ
ܥܠܬ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܕܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܬ ܘܐܘܡܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܟܣܦܐ.

496 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܐܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ ܕܚܪܐ
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܢܦܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܥܠܬ. ܦܩܕ.

496 - ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ

ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܢܝܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܡܫܬܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ.
ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ. ܘܐ
ܡܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܕܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ
ܡܢܗ.

498 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܘܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ.
ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ.

499 - ܐܚܪܢܐ[1] ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ
ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܝ ܒܗܘܦܟܝ ܗܘܘ: ܘܢܦܠܬܘܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܦܟܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܘܒܥܘ
«ܠܗ» ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܨܝܗ[2] ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ.

500 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܕܐ
ܐܚܕܢܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܟ ܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܚܕܢܝ ܡܠܘܫܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܚܕܢܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܫܦ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܘܗܦܘܟ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܟܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ

1- ܡܢ. 2- ܦܨܝܗ.

ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܙܕܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

501 - ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܩܠܒ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܟܬܒ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܘܫܚܠܘܦܐ.

502 - ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܒ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܩܒܝܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܟܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ.

503 - ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܢܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܒܟܐ ܘܠܐ
ܬܥܘܦ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܥܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܬܫܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܬܩܝܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܠܗ. ܗܡܢܝܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܬܒܝ
ܟܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

504 - ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܝܗܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܢܒܥܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܚܪܢܐ
ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ.

505 - ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܪܝܢܐ
ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܥܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒ ܡܪܢܐ.

506 - ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܩܠܒ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

507 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܚܕܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘ
ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܘܦܢܝ ܐܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܒܟܪܘܟܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ
ܕܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܟܬܒܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܦܪܫܐ.

508 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܒܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܥܠܡܢܝܐ.
ܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ
ܦܪܡ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܗ
ܐܦܠܐ.

509 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

510 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܘܐܦ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܒ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܬܒ ܠܗ.

511 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܦܪܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܟܬܒ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ.

512 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܘܡܢ ܩܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ.

513 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܕܚܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܐ.

514 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܡܒܥܝܢܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܪܚܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܝܬ. ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ.

515 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܡܫܟܚܢܐ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ
ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ.

516 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܦܩܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ.

517 - ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ. ܟܕ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ.
ܐܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ. ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝ
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܐܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܪܒ ܘܐܡܬܠܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܘ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܗ
ܡܫܬܪܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܝ.

518 - ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܠܠܟܐ.
ܘܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܢ ܒܐܦܝܗܝ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘ ܫܡܢ
ܠܗ. ܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܣܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܗܝܪܐ
ܠܐܘܢ ܐܢܦܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܡܪܗ. ܡܫܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܬܠܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܠܟܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܘܡܐ ܕ ܒܗܘܢ.

519 - ܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܘܫ ܡܩܘܫܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܩܐ.
ܘܐܘ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܩܕ ܢܡܪ ܕܫܠܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܡܠܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܢܐ
ܐܦܘܢ ܡܢܘܚܐ.

520 - ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܐ ܘܡܕܘܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ.

521 - ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܠܗ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܘܠܐ
ܐܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܐܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܟܠܒܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܒܠܠܐ ܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

522 - ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܫܠܐ ܡܫܘܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܩܫ ܡܫܠܘܢܢ. ܘܟܠܐܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܐܘܒ ܕܫܐ
ܘܒܠܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕ ܡܗܡܟܝܢ ܡܫܢܡܝܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܐܘܢ ܡܫܢܐܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܢ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܕܝ ܐܝܠܐ
ܡܫܘܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܡܪܐ. ܐܡܫܘܢ ܠܒ ܒܢܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܪ ܕܘܡܫ
ܐܡܫܝܠܝܢ.

523 - ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܣܒܘܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܚܠܐ

ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ. ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ. ܫܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܒܫܬ.

524_ ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܡܐܬܢ̈ܝܬܗ[1] ܒܡܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

525_ ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܒܕ ܚܡܪܬܗ[2] ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ. ܢܦܩ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܟܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܫܐ. ܟܠܢܫ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

526_ ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܒܠܥܐ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܚܝ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝ ܡܢܝܢ.

527_ ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ. ܐܘܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܬܚܡܘ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܟܕ ܙܒܢܬܐ.

528_ ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܥܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܦܠܬܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܒܥܦܪ ܦܐܬ ܠܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘ ܢܘܦܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ.

1- ܘܫܠܘܡ ܡܐܬܢ̈ܝܬܗ . 2- ܚܡܪܬܐ

529 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ.

530 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܢܦܠܘܓ ܡܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܣ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܢܟܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

531 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܐܝ ܠܡܢܕܝܢ ܡܢܕܪܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܡܬܚܡ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ.

532 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܠܟ ܐܬܐܠ.

ܡܰܬ݂ܠܶܐ ܕܡܰܫܠܡܳܢܶܐ

ܠܘܳܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܐܶܢܳܫܶܐ ܒܪܶܡܙܳܐ ܘܡܠܘܳܬ݂ܳܐ

533. ܒܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܟܐܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܡܠܡܣ ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܬܣ.

534 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܝܬ ܚܘܒ. ܘܪܓܐ ܘܢܬܦܬܠ
ܠܟܬܗ. ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܐܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ.
ܐܬܐ ܠܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

535 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܡ ܚܟܝܡ ܕܥܠܝܡ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܝ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܐܢܬܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܚܟܝܡ ܕܥܠܝ.

536 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܬܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

537 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܡܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܒܘܟ ܐܡܟ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ.

538 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܢܬܡܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܕܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ

ـ1 ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ. ـ2 ܠܗ.

ܐܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

539 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ. ܩܪܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܠܐܢܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܠܟܠܒ ܠܪܥܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝܗܒܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ. ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܡܗܘܢ.

540 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ.

541 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ.

542 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ.

543 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܚܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܙܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ.

544 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܡ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܢܫ. ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ.

545 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܫܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܗ.

ܐ- ܡܢ

ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ. ܘܐܚܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܐ ܩܛܠ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ.

546 - ܐܚܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܘ
ܟܠܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ.

547 - ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܠ. ܫܠܡ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܟܠ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ.

548 - ܐܚܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ.

549 - ܐܚܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ.

550 - ܐܚܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ.

551 - ܐܚܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ.

552 - ܐܚܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ.

553 - ܐܚܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ

ܐ - ܡܢ   2 - ܕܫܠܡ ܒܪܢܫ

ܘܟܕ ܐܘܚܪ. ܢܦܩ ܠ ܦܣܘܢܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܫܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܩܕܘܢ).

554 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܒܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܚܐ ܕܡܒܥܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ. ܘܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡ
ܘܡܢ ܚܫܝܫܘܬ ܠܐ ܒܢܦܠܐ ܡܪܚܐ.

555 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܬܦܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ. ܠܡܢܐ ܩܛܠܬܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܘܐܟܠ. ܢܫܪܘ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܦܝܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܢܝܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢܝܗܘܢ.

556 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܬ
ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܢܦܠܐܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܒܗ
ܢܦܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

557 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܪܬܗ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܝܗܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܥܠܝܗ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܟܠܒ.

558 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܘܦܩ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܕܦܠܚ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܕ ܠܐܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

559 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܠܝܐ.

560 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢ ܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܠ.

ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܚܙܝ. ܗܘܠܒ ܘܢܬܡܝܩ ܚܙܝ. ܠܥܒ ܒܢܬܠܝܢ ܘܒܫܠܡ ܘܒܓܕܐ ܐܣܝ ܕܐܚܠܬܘܪܝܗ.

561 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܪܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܚܘܬ ܕܡܪܝ. ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܝܢܐ. ܕܒܢܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ.

562 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܗܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܒܠܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܠܡ.

563 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܒܪ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܒܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܟܕ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܩܘܡ ܒܟܪܣܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܡܫܚܐ. ܐܡܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܡ ܢܦܫܡ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܪܝܢ ܩܝܡ.

564 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܬܘܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܒܠܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܒܡܕܡܢܐ ܚܣ ܘ ܟܐܡܢܐ.

565 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܠܠܬ. ܐܡܪ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܟܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ. ܐܠܒܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ¹. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܥܠܠܬ ܚܙܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕܝ ܡܠܐ.

566 - ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܟܢܝ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪܢܫ

1- ܡܫܟܢܐ.

ܟܠܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.

567 - ܐܫܬܐܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟ: ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܗ.

568 - ܐܫܬܐܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܬ.

569 - ܐܫܬܐܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘܠܝܗܘܢ. ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠ ܕܢܒܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܪ. ܘܟܕ ܕܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܘܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܕܘܡܝ ܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܐ ܣܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܢܒ ܐܡܪ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܪܚܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܥܒܕܬ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܒ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܡܢ. ܘܗܘܢܒܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܘܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

570 - ܐܫܬܐܠ ܚܕ ܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܠܐܚܝܐ[3]. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ.

571 - ܐܫܬܐܠ ܚܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܫܠܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܐܬܝܬܐ.

572 - ܐܫܬܐܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܡܪ:

1 - ܐܢܬ ܐܚܝܐ. 2 - ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ. 3 - ܠܐܚܝܐ.

ܠܫܪܪܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܟܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ
ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܐܘܦ. ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܥ
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܬܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ.

573 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܘܐܢܬ
ܡܫܬܒܩ ܥܠܝܟ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܫܐܠ.

574 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܫܓܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܪܓܪܓ ܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܢ
ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒ̈ܗܐ. ܡܫܬܥܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܛܪܕܢ ܡܢܗ
ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܛܝܢܦܬܐ ܒܫܬܩܐ.

575 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܩܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ
ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ.

576 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܝܬܘܪ.
ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܬܘܪ ܕܢܬܠܠܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܬܘܪ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܐܠܐ ܘܚܠܝ.

577 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܗ ܠܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܚܡ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܟ. ܐܟܠ
ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡ.

578 ـ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܘܢܦܩܐ
ܠܟ ܒܘܢܟܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ.
ܒܥܒܕܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܟ.
579 ـ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܘܦ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܠܟ ܘܢܟܝܪ
ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܝܪ ܐܝܬ.
580 ـ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܐܘܪܐ ܢܟܝܪ ܐܝܬ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܒ ܗܘܐ.
581 ـ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܒܥܠܐ
ܕܚܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ.
582 ـ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܚܟܡ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܚܠܝܠܐ
ܘܡܠܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܬܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܒܚܠܝܠܐ ܘܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܒܐܘܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ «ܗܘܐ».
583 ـ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܢܟܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗ. ܒܪܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܘܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܐ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܕܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܢܟܝܦܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ.
584 ـ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

585 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܐ̱ ܐܟܝܠܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ. ܒܝ ܠܐܦܪܚ. ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ.

586 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܦܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘ ܦܩܐ ܐܡܪܗ
ܕܠܐܥܒܕܗ ܘܕܠܐܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ.

587 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܦܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܟܐ ܠܐܫܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܠܐ
ܥܠܐ ܕܡܠܝ.

588 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܝ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܫܠܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܗܠܠܗ. ܥܠܡ ܠܐܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܘܢ.

589 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܝ ܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܫܘܢ
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܝ ܕܡܢܐ.

590 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܥܠ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫ ܥܠܝܠܐ. ܘܥܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐ̱ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܟܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ. ܘܥܡ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܠܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ.

591 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐܘܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ
ܘܐܡܟܐ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܡܟܘܢ.

592 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܟܐ ܐ̱ ܠܐܢܦܫܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܟ)
ܠܐ ܕܢܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ.

593 - ܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܫܡܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܦܪܘܣܘ ܥܠܝܣ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܟܐܠܐ

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܪܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܒܫܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ.

594 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܕܝܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܣܩܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ.

595 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ.

596 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܘܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܚܙܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܦܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܚܙܐ.

597 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡ ܘܡܠܬܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ.

598 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܣܝܐ.

599 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ. ܦܠܓ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܚܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ.

600 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ. ܗܘ ܕܚܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ.

601 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܒܬܘܪܘܢܐ
ܒܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܟܬܗ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܥܢܝܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܡܫܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܫܠܡ.

602 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܢܦܩܬ. ܘܗܘ
ܩܪܒ ܘܣܘ ܒܣܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܣܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܩܡ ܪܒܐ
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܐܘܡ ܐܘܡ ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ
ܐܘܡ ܐܘܡ.

603 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܐ ܠܡܢܐ
ܘܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܬܩܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܬܗ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܠܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܚܝ. ܘܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܕܐܘܪ.

604 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܡܠܐ ܐܪܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܚܬܘ
ܦܘܪܢܐ ܩܕܝܡ. ܐܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ. ܐܘܦ ܠܗܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܪܘܩ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܐ- ܗܡܝܢ. 2- ܐܠܗ. 3- ܕܠܐ. 4- ܒܫܡܐ

605 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܦܪܝܡ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܠܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܒܟܪܡܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܪܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ.

606 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܢܩܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܢܐ. ܡܫܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܢܡܠܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ.

607 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܢܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܫ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܪܕܦ ܠܐܠܡܢܐ
ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܪܓܫ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ. ܠܟܠܐ
ܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܐ.[5]

608 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܪܫܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܐ ܘܕܝܢ
ܕܪܘܐ. ܚܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܡܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܠܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܩܘܢ ܠܚܙܘܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܚܢܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ.
ܟܠܗ ܘܪܘܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ.

609 - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܪܚܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܠܐ ܪܘܐ ܠܐ
ܪܚܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܢܝܢ ܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ
ܪܚܡܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܢ. ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ

1- ܘܐ̈ ܠܐ. 2- ܐܠܗܐ. 3- ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥ. 4- ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 5- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܢܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܪܫ ܘܡܠܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܢ ܡܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ.

ܩܛܠܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ ܐܢܬ.

610 - ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.

611 - ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܐܡܪ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܩܡܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܡܣܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܗ. ܦܠܛ ܘܢܦܩ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ.

612 - ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܣܡܣܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܢܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܡܣܢܐ.[2] ܘܡܣܡܣܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܣܡܣܢܐ.[3]

613 - ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܩܛܠ ܘܩܛܠܬܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܡܢ ܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ.

614 - ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܣܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܘܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ.

615 - ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ.

1- ܡܬܚܠܐ . 2- ܠܡܣܡܣܢܘ . 3- ܐܘ ܒܡܣܡܣܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ.

616 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܠܒܐ ܢܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܥܘܒܥܐ ܠܗܢܘ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܢܘܩܦܐ ܢܒܘܚܐ.

617 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܒܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܛܐܒ ܐܢ ܥܦܝ
ܠܥܦܝ ܘܢܡܝܐ ܠܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܐܒܘܗ. ܘܫܬܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܐܒܘܗ. ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ.

618 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܥܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܗܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܝ ܡܫܬܘܥܐ
ܒܕܒܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܠܐ ܒܘܒܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܢܒܚܘܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܒ
ܐܘܠܥܦܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܡ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܘܠܥܦܝ
ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܘܚܐ.

619 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܕܪܘܕܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ
ܕܪܘܕܐ. ܘܥܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܢ ܠܒܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܘܬ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܘܐܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܨܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܦܐ.

620 ـ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܘܥܕܐ ܘܢܚܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܝ
ܥܢܢ ܒܘܒܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܐܘܦ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ. ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܡܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ.

( )

ܡܦܩܬ ܕܡܬܠܡܢ

ܠܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ

621 - ܥܠ ܐܡܪܐ[1] ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܪܐ. ܡܚܐ ܕܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܕܐܘ[2] ܐܝܬ ܕܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܚܡ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܣ
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܦܫ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ.

622 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܬ ܡܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܕܐܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܗ ܐܚܝ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ
ܕܚܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܟܐܒܐ
ܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ.

623 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܒܣܟܠܐ
ܕܐܣܘܪܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢ. ܚܟܝܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܟܡܢܐ.

624 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܟܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܐܢܫ. ܘܐܦܝܗ ܟܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܒܟܠ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܟܠ
ܡܟܘܟ ܐܘܩܝܬܐ[3] ܘܠܟܠ ܩܕܡ.

1- ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ . 2- ܐܘ . 3- ܚܕܡܘ ܐܘܩܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܩܕܡ.

625 - ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܩܛܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܝܬܒܬ ܡܫܟܢܘܐ. ܒܐܠܦ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܝ ܠܡܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܬܐܡܪܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ.

626 - ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܙܒܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܟܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܠܟܣܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ.

627 - ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܓ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܠ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܐܘܦ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ. ܕܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܐܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ.

628 - ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܚܘܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ. ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ.

629 - ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܟܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܠܪܘܚܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ

1- ܘܐܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ.

ܠܐܡܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܒܝܬܪܘܬܗ. ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ.

630 - ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ[1] ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܕܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܒܕܝܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢ ܒܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ.

631 - ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝ. ܩܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ.

632 - ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܬܚܪܒ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

633 - ܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ.

634 - ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ[2]. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܠ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ. ܘܐܦܩ

1- ܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ. 2- ܕܚܕܬܐ

ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܪܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܐ
ܒܟܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܚܡ.

635 _ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܪܘܢ
ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܟܒܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ.

636 _ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠ
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܫܒܬ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܣܟܠܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܦ
ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ.

637 _ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܦܐ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦܢܝܗ
ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܠܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܘܐܠ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ
ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܣܟܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܬܠܝ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܩܒܪ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܟܠ.

638 _ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬ.

ܐ _ ܗܘ

ܕܒܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܙܝ. ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܢܣܒ
ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܣ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ. ܕܠܐ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ.

639- ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܚܕ ܐܚܐ. ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܬ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܛܠܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܝܐ
ܦܫܩ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ.

640- ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܘܗܘ
ܫܒܩ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ.

641- ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܢܬ
ܕܬܚܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܚܪ. ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܟܪܝܘ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܡܚܪ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ.

642- ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ[1]. ܘܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܐܟܡܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ. ܘܗܘ[2]
ܫܒܩ ܕܐܠܗ[3] ܪܘܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ.

643- ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ

1- ܕܗܘܘܝܠ. 2- ܗܘ. 3- ܐܠܗ.

ܟܘܟܐ ܘܚܙܐܗ̇. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܘܡ ܐܥܠ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܛܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܡ
ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܥܠܝ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ.

644 ـ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܣܒܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡ
ܒܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܫܟܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܬܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܫܠܡܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܠܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܗ
ܘܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ. ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ
ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܫܥܬܐ. ܘܝܘܡ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܩܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܢ ܡܬܠ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܢ. ܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܥܡܗ. ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܒܥܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܥܠܡ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܩܡ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܐ. ܘܫܟܚܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܝܘ
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܘܐܒܠ.

645 ـ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܦܠܚܗ
ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܐܟܠܗ ܚܙܝ. ܡܟܝܠ
ܐܡܫܚܐ ܚܙܝ. ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ
ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܙܝ.

646 ـ ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܚܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܦܠܘܣܠܐ.
ܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܦ ܐܣܩܘܡܐ. ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ. ܐܡܪ

ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܩܠܝܪܝܩܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܡܬܒ ܘܪܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܝܪܘܣ. ܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܣܝܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܡ. ܘܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ.

647 - ܐܣܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܬܠܢܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟ.

648 - ܐܣܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܦ ܐܘܪܝ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܚܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܒܫܠܡܐ.

649 - ܐܣܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܫܐܠ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܪܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܠܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܩܕܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܪܚܡ. ܠܡܦܩ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ.

650 - ܐܣܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ! ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܐ[2] ܟܠܗ ܕܪܝܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ

1- ܗܘܐ . 2- ܒܚܕܐ

ܗܳܢܳܐ. ܠܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܫܰܒܰܚ ܘܗܽܘ ܡܚܰܒ ܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܘܶܐܦ. ܘܰܐܡܰܪ ܢܒܰܥ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܣܘܣܝܗ
ܡܢܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܥܘܗ. ܘܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐܬܝܘܗܝ
ܕܚܙܐ ܐܠܐܦܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ.

651 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܠܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܒܥܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܠܟ
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟ ܘܡܘܬ ܠܟ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ.

652 _ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܩܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ
ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘܟܠܬܐ.
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ
ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ.

ܦܘܠܓ ܕܐܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ

ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ

653- ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܒ ܡܠܐ ܕܚܟܡ ܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܗ ܚܝܠ ܡܠܐ ܣܡܟ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ.

654- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܥܡܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܡ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܣܝܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܬܢ. ܘܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ.

655- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܣܒܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ.

656- ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ[1] ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ[2] ܡܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ. ܡܠܐ

1- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ . 2- ܕܐܢܫܐ

ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܠܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܢܫܟܘܢ ܡܫܟܚ.[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ[2] ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܚܢܢ: ܡܢ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝ.

657_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܥ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܚܕ. ܐܦܩܘܗ ܒܗ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ
ܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܐܬܚܢܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܫܠܝ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܘܫܠܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܚܢܢ. ܘܐܬܚܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ.

658_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ[3] ܠܠܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܐܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ[4] ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܒܐܡܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܫܩܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ.

659_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ.
ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܘܩܡ
ܟܐܦܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܟܐܦܐ.

660_ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܢܐ
ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܟܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܟܠ

1- ܡܫܟܚ. 2- ܡܣܬܪܐ. 3- ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ. 4- ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ.

ܣܘ̈ܟܠܐ. ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܝܬܘܗ̱ܝ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐ̱ܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ.

661 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܐܒܘܗ̱ܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ
ܥܕܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܡܢ.

662 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.

663 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ
ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܒܪܡ
ܕܠܐܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܦܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗ̱ܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ.

664 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܚܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ[1]. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܒܗ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ[2].

665 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܬܐ[3] ܘܚܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܠܠܐ[4] ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

666 - ܐ̱ܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ[5]. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܗܘܠܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܗܒ.

1- ܕܒܪܢܫܐܠܐ. 2- ܒܗ، 3- ܐܚܝܬܐ. 4- ܠܠܠܐ. 5- ܡܕܡ

ܘܥܩܪ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܬ. ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܟܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܝܢ
ܘܢܘܩܒܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܒܪܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܩܘܡ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܢܦܘܩ. ܘܟܕ ܕܢܒܝܢ
ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠ
ܐܝܠܗ. ܘܢܣܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܬ
ܘܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܪܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܝܢ.
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܟܠܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܡܥܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܢܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܗ
ܡܢܟܪ ܘܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ. ܘܢܩܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܠܐ ܐܚܒܒ
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܬ. ܘܩܡ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܩܪܝܒܐ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ
ܢܦܩ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܩܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܘ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪ. ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܟܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ

ܐ- ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܘܕܡܝܬ. 2- ܡܢܗ

ܝܠܡܬܐ. ܘܟܪܘܣܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ[1] ܗܘܢ ܠܐܣܟܡܐ. ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕ ܐܢ ܓܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܕ ܐܦܝܠ ܠܟܠܐ[2] ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܬܝ[3]. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܘܠܬܐ.

1- ܘ ܒܡܘܪܕܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ. 2- ܠܫܡܝ. 3- ܐܘܕܥܬܢ

ܡܰܩܠܳܦܳܐ ܕܐܰܡܝܪ̈ܶܐ

ܠܘܳܬ ܢܶܫ̈ܶܐ ܕܡܫܰܡܫܳܢ̈ܝܳܬܳܐ ܘܥܰܡ̈ܡܶܐ ܠܘܳܬ ܐܰܡ̈ܪܶܐ

667 ـ ܐܰܦܪܶܝܡ ܫܰܠܺܝܛ ܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܡܰܠܦܳܢ̈ܶܐ ܘܗܘܳܐ ܒܠܘܗ ܡܕܰܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܳܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܳܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܢܣܛܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܘܩܛܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܐܡܪܗ. ܘܣܦ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܗ.

668 ـ ܡܝܟܐܝܠ[1] ܕܡܢܗ[2] ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ.[3] ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ.[4] ܥܡ ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ
ܐܫܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ[5] ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܟܠܗ ܘܪܥܐ
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘ.[6] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܦܫ

ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ̇. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
ܐܘܚܕ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܒܢܝܫܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ.

669 - ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܒܠܟ ܠܦܠܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܙܐ. ܘܟܦܢ
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܠܠܐ
ܒܡܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܪܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܗ ܐܚܘܗ̇. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܘܟܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܡܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܢܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܘܕܘܟܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܘܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܥܡܘܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܚܕܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܚ
ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܬܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܟܠܗ
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܘܒܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܦܠܛܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܘܡܠܐ.

1- ܡܫܝܚܐ

670 - ܐܡܝܪܐ ܥܡ ܠܛܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܙܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܐ
ܕܩܘܡ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܣܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܝܗܟܐ ܘܐܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܦܐ ܐܘܐ.
ܘܒܗܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܟܗܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܪܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܟܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠܒ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܐܡ ܒܗܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܟܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܢܦܩ
ܡܢ ܒܟܬܒ ܐܟܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܟܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܕ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܬܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܠܟ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܟܪܐ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܐ ܟܦ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܫܚ ܠܐܟܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒ ܒܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
ܠܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܐܟܪܐ ܘܒܫܝܢ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܝܢ ܥܡ
ܡܢ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܠܟ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ. ܐܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ
ܠܟܪܐ ܘܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܫܚ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܗ.
671 - ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܫܡܫ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ

ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܚ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܗ.

672 - ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܒ ܘܢܦܝܫ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܘܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܢ ܐܘܫܡܘܗܝ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܒ ܥܡ ܒܪܬܐ. ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܥܠܗ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܘܗ
ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܘܗܝ.

673 - ܝܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ[2] ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ[3] ܠܒ ܥܡ
ܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܠ ܒܕܡܪܐ. ܒܪܝܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܠ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ.
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܢܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܬܬܥܠ
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܦܠܢܐ ܘܫܒܚ. ܫܟܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ[4] ܠܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܡܪܟܒ
ܒܠܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܡܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܬܥܠ ܒܕܡܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܘܢܬܒܥܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܒܫ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ. ܕܐܬܬܥܠ ܠܡܪܗ. ܘܫܒܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܐܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܗ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ.

674 - ܐܘܟܝܬ ܝܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܗ ܐܚܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܚܘ ܠܦܩܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܘܟܠܐ ܘܦܐ ܢܝܚ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܘܫܒܚ.

675 - ܦܪܫ ܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܐ ܦܣ ܠܗ ܝܕܥ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܐ

1 - ܡܫܚܐ. 2 - ܐܘܟܝܬ ܝܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ. 3 - ܕܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ. 4 - ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܒܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ

ܡܒܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ̈ܝ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܦܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܦܣ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ
ܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܣ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ.
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ.

676 - ܫܐܠܗ ܐܒ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܢܫܡܥ
ܚܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܘܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܐܝܬܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ
ܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܟ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܪܗ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܟܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܚܝܠ
ܘܢܫܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܩܛܠܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܐܬܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܘܡܬܐ. ܘܡܛܝܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

677 - ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܘܚܪܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܒܝܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܡ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܡܢܗ
ܩܛܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܥܒܕ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܩܛܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܝ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܗ
ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ

ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ.

( )

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܡ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܡܘܕܥܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܡ
ܠܝܘܢܝܐ[1]

678- ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ
ܝܠܕܬܗ. ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܘܫܪܝܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܬܐ.

679- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܚ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܪܘܬܗ. ܘܠܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܚܡܗ. ܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ.

680- ܟܠ ܕܪܕܝܦ ܫܡܥܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܕܝܦܘܗܝ ܘܪܕܝܦ ܡܠܟܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢ

ܐ- ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.

(ܪ̈ܘܝܐ)
ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ
ܕܝܠܗܐ.

681 - ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܬܠܦܗ. ܘܓܘܪܓܝ
ܦܠܝܛܘܣ. ܘܠܝܬܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܒܪܫܗ ܐܦ
ܡܛܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܒ ܦܘܪܝܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ.

682 - ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ.
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܘܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ.

683 - ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܦܠܛܘܣ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ[2].

684 - ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ[1]. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬ. ܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܒܪܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ.

685 - ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ.

686 - ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ.
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܐ
ܕܒܪܝܟܐ.

1- ܟܢܫܐ، 2- ܘܡܫܡܫܢ، 3- ܘܦܩܕ

687 - ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܦܪܓܠܗ ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܒܥܘܗܝ
ܡܛܠ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ
ܘܪܚܡܬܗ ܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐܦ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܥܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ.

688 - ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܪܘܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ.
ܠܚܒܪܗ ܦܩܕ ܘܢܓܪܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܬܗ ܥܡܠܐ. ܘܡܢܕܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܥܪܘܩ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘ. ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

689 - ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ. ܢܬܡܠܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܠܒܘܫܐ.

690 - ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܢܣܒ. ܕܡܬܡܠܐ[2] ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ.

691 - ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ. ܢܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ.

692 - ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܚܫܘܒܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ: ܢܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠ ܢܬܡܠܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ.

693 - ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܗ ܘܢܦܩ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘ
ܢܛܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ.

694 - ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܟܢܐ.

1- ܐܝܟܐ. 2- ܕܡܬܡܠܐ.

695 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܕܠܚܒܪܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܐܕܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܚܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܥܢܢܐ.

696 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܘܥ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܦܪܩܘܬܗܘܢ.

697 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܪܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܦܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ. ܗܘܝܘ ܪܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ.

698 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܝܠܝܕ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

699 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐܒ.

700 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܡܪܕܐ ܗܘ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

701 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܥ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܝܠܝܕ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘ.

702 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘܝܘ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܩܝܢ.

703 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܥܡܝܬ. ܗܘܝܘ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܟ
ܒܪ ܝܪܕ ܐܠܐ.

704 - ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܝܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ.

705- ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܪܘ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܡܫܥܒܕ.

706- ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܙܘܕܝܩ ܦܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܪܐ ܢܩܡܬܐ. ܐܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܐ
ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ.

707- ܐܢܬܬܐ[1] ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ.

708- ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܡܥܕܪܐ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܐܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܫܟ ܟܠܐ.

709- ܐܢܬܬܐ[1] ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ[2] ܒܚܫܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ. ܘܩܕܡܝܗ
ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ: ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ.

710- ܐܢܬܬܐ[1] ܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܠܣܘܓܐܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܗܝ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܐܒܐ. ܡܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܐ.

711- ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܓܝ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܫܒܪܘܬܐ (
ܡܫܠܡ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܟܢܫܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܗ. ܒܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܘܢܟܠܐ ܘܒܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܟܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܚܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܓܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ.

1- ܐܢܬܐ. 2- ܟܢܫܐ.

712 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܠܐܦ̈ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܟ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܦܩܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܝܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܦ̈ ܥܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܐܦ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܫܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ.

713 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܫܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܟܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܫܠܐ.

714 - ܐܡܬܝ[1] ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܪܝܡ
ܟܘܪܗܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ. ܗܢܐ ܠܘܩܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ.

715 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܘܦܩܚ ܠܫܒܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܕܝܐ
ܠܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ.

716 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ.

717 - ܐܡܬܝ[1] ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ «ܐܠܗܐ» ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܘܬ ܕܫܟܝܢܐ. ܘܒܩܒܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ[3] ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ.

1- ܐܝܟܢܐ. 2- ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. 3- ܒܚܒܠܐ.

718 - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ¹ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܚܝܪܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܥܠܬܗ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ. ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܗ ܘܦܘܚܠܐ.
ܢܦܩܬܐ² ܗܝ ܘܦܓܥ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܐ ܟܘܚܡ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

719 - ܐܦ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܡܚܡܣܬܐ
ܘܡܫܩܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ.

720 - ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܗ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܚܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܝܪܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ.

721 - ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܩܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܐܦ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܡ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܩܘܗ ܘܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܬܐ.

722 - ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܚܝܪܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ.

723 - ܐܦ ܡܫܘܩܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܡܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܐܟܡܐ.
ܘܦܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܡܩܦܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܐܣܝܘܬܐ³ ܡܢܗ.

724 - ܐܦ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦ
ܕܥܕܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܚܒܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ.

725 - ܐܠܐ ܕܗܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܝܬ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ

1- ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ. 2- ܢܦܩܬܐ. 3- ܐܣܝܘܬܐ

ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܣܛܪܛܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܦܢܐ ܢܦܠ
ܥܠ ܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܨܪܐ ܚܒܫ ܘܫܒܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܦܢܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܦܘܫܝܘܣܛܐ¹
ܕܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܛܐ ܒܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܦܘܫܝܘܣܛܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܒܪ
ܕܦܘܫܝܘܣܛܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܫܝܘܣܛܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ.
ܐܘ ܠܡ ܠܦܘܫܝܘܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ
ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܘܕܢܦܠ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ. ܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘ
ܒܓܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ. ܠܗ ܐܬܬܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܠܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ.
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܡܪܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢ
ܐܢܫ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܬܩܘܗܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢ.

726 _ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘ ܠܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܪܐ
ܐܘܬܪ.

727 - ܐ̱ܡܬܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܟܪ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܗ.

ܫܘܠܡܐ

ܘܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܟܬܒܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܦܫܩ ܐܝܬ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܘ ܡܫܡܥܐ. ܠܗ ܕܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܗܝ. ܠܐܚܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܝ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܝܬ: ܠܐ. ܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ[1] ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ[2]. ܗܟܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܡܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܦܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ[3] ܗܢܐ. ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܕܪܐ. ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ.

ܫܠܡ:

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܪ. ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ[4].

1 - ܕܝ ܡܕܡ ، 2 - ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ . 3 - ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ.

4 - ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܠܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܟܬܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ[1]

ܦܐܬܐ
ܦܘܬܚܐ A
ܦܠܐܢ[2] ܩܕܡܝܐ : ܥܠܠܐ ܡܬܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ 1
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ : ܥܠܠܐ ܡܬܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܠܝܐ 11
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ : ܥܠܠܐ ܡܬܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܕܝܐ 18
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ : ܥܠܠܐ ܡܬܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ 21
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܚܡܫܐ : ܥܠܠܐ ܡܬܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ[3] 27
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܫܬܐ : ܥܠܠܐ ܡܬܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܚܝܐ[4] 34
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ : ܥܠܠܐ ܡܬܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ 43
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ : ܥܠܠܐ ܡܬܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܒܠ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ[5] 46
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܬܫܥܐ : ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܫ ܐܬܘܪ[6] 55
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܥܣܪܐ : ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܝܢܐ 64
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ : ܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܕܒܙܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܡܝܗܘܢ 69
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ : ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܘܡܠܘܟܐ[7] ܡܫܝܚܝܐ[8] : 77
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ : ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ 82
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ : ܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܟܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ[9] ܟܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ 92
ܦܠܐܢ ܕܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܕܝܢܐ[10] 98

1- ܕܘܟܐ. 2- ܦ- ܦܨܠ. 3- ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ. 4- ܥܠܠܐ ܡܬܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܨܪܝܐ.
5- ܠܐܟܝܢ. 6- ܘܟܘܫ ܐܬܘܪ ܚܘܝܐ. 7- ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. 8- ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
9- ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ. 10- ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܕܟܬܒܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܣܘܪܓܕܐ

ܦܐܓܐ

108 ܦܨܠܐ ܕܡܬ̄ : ܠܘܩܕܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ̈ܐ
122 ܦܨܠܐ ܕܡܪ̄ : ܠܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ
130 ܦܨܠܐ ܕܠܘ̄ : ܠܗܢ̈ܐ ܓܢܒ̈ܪܐ ܘܓܠܝܢܐ
135 ܦܨܠܐ ܕܝܘ̄ ܠܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܘܒܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ̈ܐ
141 ܦܨܠܐ ܕܦܘ̄ ܠܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ.

ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܦܝܐ ܒܬܘܪ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܫܢܬ 1897ܡ̄ ܒܠܒܢ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܘܦܩܕܐ
ܠܟܠܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. 1893ܡ̄ ܒܫܢܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܦܘܣܛܐ
ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܟܠܠܐ ܘܡܦܐܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܥ̈ܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܒܪܒܐ.
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ
ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܫܠܡ.

ܟܬܒ. ܒܠܒܗ ܐܫܡܥ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܗܘܠܢܕܐ.

28.1.1984
HOLLAND

THE

LAUGHABLE STORIES

COLLECTED BY

MOR GRIGORIUS JOHN BAR - HEBRAEUS
MAPHRIAN OF THE EAST

Published By
St. Ephrem the Syrian Monastery

HOLLAND - 1984